Please note: These transcripts are not individually approved and reviewed for accuracy.

BEFORE THE CALIFORNIA INTEGRATED WASTE MANAGEMENT BOARD

IN THE MATTER OF THE:)
)
REGULAR MONTHLY BUSINESS)
MEETING)
)

DATE AND TIME: Tuesday, October 6, 1998

9:30 A.M.

PLACE:

Board Hearing Room 8800 Cal Center Drive Sacramento, California 95826

Reported By: Janene R. Biggs, CSR No. 11307

Northern California Court Reporters

3610 American River Drive, Suite 114 ■ Sacramento, CA 95864-5922 (916) 485-4949 ■ Toll Free (888) 600-NCCR ■ Fax (916) 485-1735

```
1
                               APPEARANCES
2
3
     Mr. Daniel G. Pennington, Chairman
     Mr. Robert C. Frazee, Vice Chairman
4
     Mr. Dan Eaton, Member
     Mr. Steven R. Jones, Member
     Mr. Stephen M. Rhoads, Member
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
                                                                        2
```

1	INDEX	
2		PAGE
3	Call to order	: 5
4	Ex Parte Communications	. 6
5	Procedures and Announcements	. 8
6	Report of the Executive Director	: 8
7	Reports of the Board's Committees	: 15
8	Continued Business Item A: Consideration of the 98/99 Fiscal Year Nonprofit Used Oil Grant Awards	: 22
10	Continued Business Item B: Consideration Approval of Contract Concept Number 48 for the C & D	
11	Ordnances Under the Discretionary Consulting and Professional Services for Fiscal Year 98/99	: 70
12 13 14	Continued Business Item C: Consideration of the analysis of Enterpreise Zone Incentives as they Relate to Recycling Market Development Zone Programs Division Goals	: 75
15 16	Agenda Item No. 2: Consideration of a New Solid Waste FacilityPermit for the Delleker Transfer Station in Plumas County	. 86
17 18	Agenda Item No. 3: Consideration of a Revised Solid Waste Facility Permit for the Upper Valley Recycling and Disposal Service Composting Facility in Napa County	. 95
19	Agenda Item No. 4: Consideration of a New Site	
20	for the Solid Waste Disposal and Codisposal Site Cleanup Program, AB 2136	. 98
21		.)(
22	Agenda Item No. 5: Consideration of a Revised Solid waste Facility Permit for the Orange Avenue Disposal Service in Fresno County	: 105
23	Agenda Item No. 6: Consideration of the	
24	Calculation of a Primary 1997 and Revised 1996 California Post-consumer Paper Recovery Rate.	
25	Preliminary	: 110
26		

1	I N D E X (Continued)	
2		PAGE
3	Agenda Item No. 7: Consideration of Criteria for Evaluating Applications for the Fiscal	
4	Year 98/99, Tire Productnd Processing Promotion	121
4	Grants Program	121
5	Agenda Item No. 8: Consideration of Construction Proposals for the Field Demonstration	
6	Project Using Waste Tires in Levy Construction	1.40
7	and Repair	142
8	Agenda Item No. 9: Consideration of Sears, Roebuck and Company Protocol for Complying with the Rigid Plastic Packaging Container Certification	
9	Requirements	163
10	Agenda Item No. 11: Consideration of Approval of the Regional Campaign Portion of the Contract	
11	Concept 46, Grass Cycling Outreach Campaign for Fiscal Year 1998/99	268
12		
13	Addendum Agenda Item No. 1: Consideration of Approval of the Scope of Work for an Interagency Agreement for the Department of Conservation to	
14	Conduct Surveys of Rigid Plastic Packaging Container Processors and Reclaimers for 1997	276
15	container frocessors and rectainers for 1997	270
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		

```
1
                         SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
                  TUESDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1998, 9:30 A.M.
2
3
                               ---000---
4
                             CALL TO ORDER
5
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Good morning, and
6 welcome to the October 6th meeting of the California
7 Integrated Waste Management Board.
8 Would the secretary call the roll, please?
9
                  THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
10
                  THE SECRETARY: Here.
11
                  THE SECRETARY: Frazee.
12
                  MEMBER FRAZEE: Here.
13
                  THE SECRETARY: Jones.
14
                  MEMBER JONES: Here.
15
                  THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.
16
                  MEMBER RHOADS: Here.
17
                  THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington.
18
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Here.
19 We have a quorum.
20 If the public will note that Board
21 Member Chesbro is absent today as he is currently on a
22 leave of absence, and therefore his name will not be
23 included in today's roll call votes.
24
25
26 I/I
```

1 EX PARTE COMMUNICATIONS

- 2 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I'll start on the
- 3 ex partes with Mr. Eaton.
- 4 MEMBER EATON: Yes. Mr. Chair, I have
- 5 several ex partes to report.
- 6 First is a letter from Save Our Shores,
- 7 Vicki Nichols, executive director, regarding
- 8 opportunity grants.
- 9 A letter from the City of San Diego, dated
- 10 9-23-98, regarding the L.A. inspection for
- 11 Paradise Valley.
- 12 In addition, I have a letter from
- 13 Alison Fisher, who is the chairperson of the
- 14 Partnership for Environmental Progress, dated
- 15 September 23rd, 1998, regarding the used oil program of
- 16 San Diego and the third cycle grant cycle.
- 17 A letter from Susan Blueston, executive
- 18 director Oakland Recycling Association, regarding also
- 19 the nonprofit used oil grant request.
- 20 A letter from the Honorable
- 21 Denise Moreno Ducheny, member of the assembly, also
- 22 regarding the nonprofit used oil grant proposal before
- 23 us today, as well as a letter from Susan Kattchee,
- 24 recycling waste supervisor for the City of Oakland,
- 25 again, regarding the nonprofit used oil program that
- 26 we're going to be taking up today, and one last

- 1 ex parte from Rick Zbur, the law firm of
- 2 Latham & Watkins, the Los Angeles office, regarding
- 3 Item 9 on today's agenda the, rigid -- the RPPC.
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Thank you.
- 5 Mr. Jones?
- 6 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman, all mine I
- 7 think were entered with the exception Evan Edgar this
- 8 morning from CRC talking about the Orange Avenue
- 9 Disposal site and the Intermountain Transfer Station.
- 10 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Thank you.
- 11 Mr. Rhoads?
- 12 MEMBER RHOADS: I just had one, and that was
- 13 Intermountain Transfer Station
- 14 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Frazee?
- 15 MEMBER FRAZEE: Yes, Mr. Chairman. I have a
- 16 letter from Assemblyman Bill Morrow regarding the used
- 17 oil nonprofit grants, and a letter from Susan Kattchee
- 18 of the City of Oakland Public Works Agency on the
- 19 nonprofit used oil grants.
- 20 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Thank you. I have the
- 21 Assemblyman Bill Morrow letter and the Susan Kattchee
- 22 letter from the City of Oakland, and I also had a brief
- 23 conversation with George Larson dealing with the RPPC
- 24 and golf
- 25 For anyone in the audience who wish to
- 26 address us on any particular item, there are speaker

- 1 request forms in the back of the room, if you'll fill
- 2 one out, get it to Ms. Kelly here, we'll make sure that
- 3 you'll have an opportunity to talk to us about that --
- 4 those issues.
- 5 ANNOUNCEMENTS
- 6 Announcements. Agenda Item Number 1 is
- 7 pulled from today's agenda, as there are no items on
- 8 the consent calendar.
- 9 I'll ask if any Board member has any report
- 10 or anything they'd like to address the Board about.
- 11 If not, we'll hear from the Executive
- 12 Director, Mr. Chandler.
- 13 REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
- MR. CHANDLER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, and
- 15 good morning, members.
- 16 Three items I'd like to cover this morning
- 17 in the announcement category, as you know are, tomorrow
- 18 will be the third biannual Tire Recycling Conference.
- 19 We'll kick that off in Santa Clara. This is an
- 20 important three-day event, which brings a number of
- 21 interested groups together to discuss a range of waste
- 22 tire related issues, including how to best market,
- 23 regulate, and clean up after these products. As you
- 24 know, California generates 30 million waste tires every
- 25 year, two and a half million every month. I think that
- 26 fact alone makes it especially important for industry,

- 1 government, and public groups to work together to think
- 2 up innovative new applications for the reuse of old
- 3 tires.
- 4 Among the many items to be discussed are the
- 5 civil appolications for waste tires, chrome rubber
- 6 markets, waste tires as fuel supplements, state and
- 7 federal grant programs for recycling waste tires,
- 8 rubberized asphalt concrete, tire facility and hauler
- 9 regulatory programs, and many other similar subjects.
- 10 So you can plainly see the conference is a positive
- 11 step in the direction of solving California's waste
- 12 tire dilemma.
- 13 Again, on the category of Announcements, our
- 14 Assembly Bill 59, workshops, are coming forward. The
- 15 AB 59 hearing panel and appeals workshop will be held
- on October 26th and 27th and November 17th here in the
- 17 Board room. Input from soliciting parties on whether
- 18 changes are needed in the AB 59 Local Hearing Panel
- 19 Procedures and Appeals to the Waste Board. We are
- 20 requesting that workshop participants plan to attend
- 21 all three days. The workshops will consist of
- 22 facilitated groups, including a cross-section of
- 23 attendees addressing special problem areas
- Next are SB 106666 workshops. These
- 25 workshops will be held in Sacramento on October 22nd
- during the second day of the Board's October 21st/22nd

- 1 meeting, and again on October 28 in Diamond Bar from
- 2 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. These workshops will focus on
- 3 the procedures for jurisdictions to request and for the
- 4 Board to consider petitions for extension or reductions
- 5 from the 50 percent mandate in accordance with SB 1066
- 6 that passed last year and became effective in January
- 7 of this year.
- 8 Just a couple other items of note. I want
- 9 to make sure all the Board was aware that we did have
- 10 the Governor's signature on Assembly Bill 117.
- 11 Included with that was a directive from the governor,
- 12 and executive order, and I'll be in dialogue with the
- 13 Board as the month progresses on how you would like to
- 14 see us come forward with further implementation,
- 15 discussion around that executive order.
- 16 And on another bill of note, AB 715, by
- 17 Figaroa was also signed by the governor and, of course,
- 18 that deals with insurance issues, and I am pleased to
- 19 report that I have a preliminary analysis from KPMG
- 20 that we commissioned to begin looking at the effects of
- 21 that bill, and I'd like to begin circulating that
- 22 amongst your offices so that we can schedule some
- 23 briefings and have further discussion on how we would
- 24 implement the provisions of that bill.
- 25 And that pretty much summarizes my remarks
- 26 for this morning. Thank you.

1 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Thank you 2 Mr. Chandler. 3 Any questions of Mr. Chandler? 4 Yes, Mr. Eaton. 5 MEMBER EATON: Yes. I was wondering if we 6 were successful at all in getting the Department of 7 Insurance's report regarding National Guarantee 8 Insurance Corporation, which is the company that 9 supposedly stands behind Waste Management, Inc.'s 10 captive insurance proposal? 11 MR. CHANDLER: Not to date, Mr. Eaton. We 12 have not received that report, and I will redouble our 13 efforts to inquire if we can get access to it. 14 MEMBER EATON: Thank you. 15 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman? 16 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones. 17 MEMBER JONES: On the AB 117 with the 18 executive order in place, I think that, you know, I'd 19 like to suggest that maybe staff comes forward with the 20 policies that we operate by under the tire program so 21 that all the Board members, both new and old and those 22 like me that are forgetful sometimes, know what we have 23 in place, because I think with that executive order, 24 that I think the funding levels an extra four million

25 or -- is it four million?

26

11

MR. CHANDLER: Well, essentially what the

- 1 order does is, it provides direction to the Board and
- 2 Department of Finance to allow the Board to access the
- 3 reserves and, if my recollection's correct, it's
- 4 approximately 3.8 to \$4 million available in that
- 5 reserve, which is perhaps less critical that we have
- 6 now that we have the extension of the program.
- 7 MEMBER JONES: I think -- I understand that,
- 8 but I mean I think because there is an extra 3 million,
- 9 we probably need to just look at, you know, how we've
- 10 been doing business and try to make sure we have a game
- 11 plan for how that extra money is going to be spent, if
- 12 that's reasonable.
- 13 MEMBER EATON: I think that would be one of
- 14 the charges that the Chairperson, Mr. Pennington, and
- 15 Mr. Frazee would come up with their report as part of
- 16 their overall plan in the report. I don't see that
- 17 either the governor's executive order and/or the
- 18 request from the legislature to prepare a report are
- 19 inconsistent or not going along the same lines. So,
- 20 hopefully, I think that you're absolutely right, we
- 21 ought to have a game plan for what that is, whether
- 22 that be a separate game plan or just, you know, part of
- 23 the overall package, it should be part of that.
- 24 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Right. I would
- 25 certainly concur with that. We will look and see
- 26 further at •the executive order as to what the governor

- 1 is requesting us to do and prepare the necessary report
- 2 to the Board in terms of what direction we need to go.
- MR. CHANDLER: Let me just build on that.
- 4 There's two tracks we could take here, and I think, as
- 5 I understand Mr. Eaton's direction, we would defer any
- 6 real policy discussion that the Board may entertain
- 7 around the available dollars and perhaps have it more
- 8 as in conjunction with the report that we would be
- 9 submitting to the legislature, first draft in May,
- 10 final report in July -- is that correct -- versus
- 11 anything that you'd like to see done as a reaffirmation
- 12 or reconsideration of our existing policies, our rank
- 13 in structure, our selection process for any sites prior
- 14 to that policy recommendation report to the
- 15 legislature.
- 16 Now, I'm just trying to get clarity on
- 17 timing here. I'm comfortable with that. As you know,
- 18 Mr. Chairman, you're leading that effort to oversee
- 19 that report to the legislature. That's where you'd
- 20 like to see a discussion around how we would propose to
- 21 utilize the allocation's dollars. That gives me the
- 22 timetable, and I could work against it.
- 23 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I think with the fact
- 24 that he issued an executive order, there's some urgency
- 25 in the governor's mind that we should move forward, and
- 26 I think we need to look at that and make a decision as

- 1 to how fast we need to move forward, and I would, you
- 2 know, like to -- I know we need to talk to the
- 3 Department of Finance and see how fast they will be
- 4 able to make money available to us. So I'd like to do
- 5 that and then come back to the Board and explain what
- 6 direction we need to take.
- 7 MR. CHANDLER: All right. So perhaps what
- 8 I'll do then is work with Karin Fish. We'll put in
- 9 the -- is it is Section 27, Karin? Is that what the
- 10 process is?
- MS. FISH: Yes.
- MR. CHANDLER: I think that typically
- 13 results in additional funding available to the Board
- 14 through an expansion of our -- expenditure authority,
- 15 probably in May of 1999. There's been some discussions
- 16 with finance that we can begin utilizing those funds
- 17 prior to that, but why don't we come back to you with
- 18 just a timetable on --
- 19 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: All right. That'll be
- 20 good.
- 21 MR. CHANDLER: -- our discussions with
- 22 finance, and what dollars -- concrete what dollars are
- 23 available and we can talk more about implementation
- 24 then.
- 25 Does that sound fine?
- 26 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yes, that's fine.

- 1 Okay. We'll move on to the report on the
- 2 21st Century policy development process.
- 3 Mr. Eaton and Mr. Jones are the working
- 4 group on that. Do you have anything you want to report
- 5 this morning?
- 6 REPORTS OF THE BOARD'S COMMITTEES
- 7 MEMBER EATON: Sure. I think we have some
- 8 good news. Mr. Chandler can shed some light with
- 9 conversations he's had with Ray Anderson in terms of -
- MR. CHANDLER: Well, we were looking to
- 11 provide a kind of a preeminent speaker in the area of
- 12 looking forward as to what some of the manufactured
- 13 industrial thinking is out there as businesses
- 14 throughout the United States and the world look at
- 15 globally their responsibility on consumption of natural
- 16 resources, and the speaker Mr. Eaton and myself heard
- 17 back in Chicago at the Waste Expo was Ray Anderson,
- 18 president of interface, and we've been working with his
- 19 office out of Atlanta, Georgia to try to secure his
- 20 presence as a keynote speaker for our upcoming Issue
- 21 Summit. We seem to have now settled on January 20th,
- 22 1999 at the -- help me out here, Mr. Jones --
- 23 Industry --
- 24 MEMBER EATON: City of Industry Sheraton.
- 25 MEMBER JONES: Sheraton in the City of
- 26 Industry.

- 1 MR. CHANDLER: Which is, of course, in
- 2 Southern California, and I think that will really serve
- 3 as an appropriate kickoff to our issues that we intend
- 4 to bring forward through both the summit itself and at
- 5 a future search conference, followed by some policy
- 6 recommendations with the new administration. So I'm
- 7 pleased with Mr. Anderson's willingness to accept that
- 8 invitation and look forward to continuing to work with
- 9 the Oversight Committee to move this whole effort
- 10 forward.
- 11 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Very good. Okay.
- 12 I have here Presentation of Resolution of
- 13 Kern County Waste Management. Were we doing that this
- 14 morning?
- 15 Okay. Good. Caroll Mortensen.
- 16 AGENDA ITEM NUMBER IV
- 17 MS. MORTENSEN: Good morning, Mr. Chairman
- 18 and Board members, and welcome Member Rhoads. My name
- 19 is Caroll Mortensen with the Board's Used Oil Recycling
- 20 program, and I'm going to take a few minutes this
- 21 morning to describe the presentation of the resolutions
- 22 to Golden West Motor Sports, Kern County Waste
- 23 Management Department, and Mason Run Raceway,
- 24 acknowledging their support of used oil recycling and
- 25 refined lubricants.
- 26 As you may know, the structure of the

1 Board's Used Oil Recycling program lends itself towards the Board's role of being one of supporter and guide for 2 3 local government. We do this for a variety of avenues, 4 mainly technical assistance and grants. We realize that the used old recycling issue is a local issue and is well 5 6 serviced by local attention. We encourage locals to do 7 their homework and discover who the at-home mechanics are in their jurisdictions, what are their habits, what 8 9 languages do they speak, what appeals to them, and who do 10 they listen to. Board staff have assisted in this effort 11 by holding workshops and providing tools to local 12 governments to help them define their target audiences, 13 the at-home mechanic. 14 We also provide the part the locals really like, annual 15 funding for block ramp programs and for for a competitive 16 process to the opportunity grant program so they can 17 implement what they've learned. I spoke briefly about locals finding out who the at-home 18 19 mechanics are in their jurisdictions. This has been quite 20 a learning curve for Board staff as well as the locals. 21 The at-home mechanic is not the same person who you target with the bottle and can recycling program. He or 22 23 she often does not respond to the same type of green messages that local governments use in regular recycling 24 25 programs. The at-home mechanic is an 26 entirely different animal.

- 1 The folks being recognized for the
- 2 resolutions today exemplify what the Board is trying to
- 3 accomplish through its Used Oil Recycling program. The
- 4 development of effective outreach methods designed with
- 5 a target audience in mind and deliver to them in a
- 6 setting that they're familiar with and by spokespeople
- 7 and role models that they respect and identify with.
- 8 Kern County Waste Management Department
- 9 began the Used Oil Recycling program in 1995 and added
- 10 a re-refined oil promotion component in 1997.
- 11 Chuck Magee, with the support of his boss,
- 12 Daphne Washington, and the staff at Kern County have
- 13 put together an oustanding used oil recycling
- 14 re-refined lubricant promotion by identifying their
- 15 target audience, NASCAR race fans, they found out that
- 16 about 80 to 90 percent of the people that come to those
- 17 races every weekend change their own oil. They used
- 18 spokespeople that the audience identify with, the race
- 19 car drivers. They delivered the message at a venue
- 20 that they were familiar with, the racetrack and local
- 21 auto parts stores. Golden West Motor Sports is the
- 22 race team that Kern County used as their first example
- 23 of a race team that properly managed their used oil and
- 24 closed the loop by running re-refined oil in their
- 25 cars. Golden West Motor Sports fields a Pontiac
- 26 Grand Prix Winston West Series car. You can likened

1	the Winston West Series to Triple A baseball is to the
2	Majors. Winston West would be the one running below
3	Winston Cup. The cars are identical to Winston Cup
4	cars, and the engines can produce up to 600 horsepower
5	and cost up to \$40,000. So Ray Claridge, the team
6	owner began using re-refined oil in his race cars in 1995
7	and has not had an oil related engine failure this whole
8	time.
9	That's an indisputed testimonial to the quality,
10	reliability, and viability of re-refined
11	lubricants. In fact Mr. Claridge has used re-refined
12	oil in all his cars since he started using it in his
13	race cars.
14	The venue that Kern County chose begin its
15	campaign is Masonry and Raceway in Bakersfield. It's the
16	fastest short track in the west and the birthplace
17	of the NASCAR Winston Truck Series, are its two claims
18	of flame. They race there just about every weekend from
19	spring to fall, and thousands of people come to
20	enjoy the racing action.
21	Mr. Marion Collins, the owner of the
22	raceway, and his staff have been a key component to
23	Kern County's success. They have been staunch supporters
24	and advocates in the county's development of
25	the campaign. This is evident by the High School
26	Racing program and the Street Stock Racing program that

- 1 boasts almost all the participants using re-refined
- 2 lubricants in their race cars.
- 3 Over Memorial Day weekend in May,
- 4 Mr. Pennington joined participants at a two-day
- 5 workshop presented by the county that highlighted the
- 6 success of the program. Participants got to see the
- 7 program in action and were very impressed. It sure
- 8 wasn't a booth at the home and garden show or a booth
- 9 at the Earth Day Festival. This was target audience
- 10 audience all the way.
- 11 Being in the stands at the race event that
- 12 evening, it was evident that the program was working.
- 13 People knew what re-refined oil was. They were talking
- 14 about it, and it doesn't if stop there. The county has
- 15 seen a 37 percent increase in the amount of used oil
- 16 recycled in the county since the program was
- 17 implemented, and they've also had re-refined oil
- 18 stocked in dozens of retail establishments in the
- 19 county, and it's moving off the shelves.
- 20 To acknowledge the hard work and ingenuity
- 21 of Kern County, Golden West Motor Sports, and Masonry
- 22 Raceways, staff prepared resolutions commending them.
- 23 Mr. Pennington will present these resolutions at
- 24 Masonry Raceway October 15th and 16th. The workshop
- 25 will feature many presentations on the technical info
- 26 surrounding re-refined oil, how to write re-refined oil

- 1 friendly bids for fleets, target audience
- 2 identification, incorporating a re-refined oil purchase
- 3 message into our used oil recycling message and doing
- 4 outreach at sporting events, including racetracks, and
- 5 many other topics designed to bring local governments
- 6 and private business together to teach -- to learn how
- 7 to reach the at-home mechanic.
- 8 Thank you for your time this morning, and
- 9 thank you for your support of these innovative
- 10 programs.
- 11 Are there any questions?
- 12 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay
- MS. MORTENSEN: Thanks
- 14 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Thank you, Caroll.
- 15 I might add that ±t is an exciting program.
- 16 Of course, I enjoy the racing, and I think the 7 car,
- 17 as it's called, is in Number 2 place in the point
- 18 standing, and it's running around with a clean -- the
- 19 1-800-CLEANUP all over it, and it's got our logo on it,
- 20 and so I think this is really a fantastic program.
- 21 And, of course, the chairman enjoys it because he likes
- 22 to go down there and watch those races
- 23 Okay. We're going to move to Continued Business Item A,
- 24 Nonprofit Oil Grants. Consideration
- 25 of the 98/99 Fiscal Year Nonprofit Used Oil Grant
- 26 Awards. Judy Friedman

1 CONTINUED BUSINESS ITEM A

- MS. FRIEDMAN: Good morning,
- 3 Chairman Pennington, Board members.
- 4 In February of this year, the Board adopted
- 5 the criteria and process for the third cycle Used Oil
- 6 Nonprofit grants. Since that time, staff prepared the
- 7 Notice of Funding Availability, solicited applications,
- 8 and reviewed the grant applications. This item then is
- 9 the culmination of that work and is the recommendation
- 10 for awards for the grants. In making these
- 11 recommendations, staff was guided by the Board's
- 12 criteria and process.
- 13 With that I'll turn the presentation over to
- 14 Shirley Willd-Wagner, supervisor of the used oil
- 15 household hazardous waste grant section.
- MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Good morning,
- 17 Chairman Pennington and Board's members.
- 18 As Judy mentioned, this morning's item
- 19 presents staff's recommendation for the award of the
- 20 1998/99 Used Oil Nonprofit Grant Award. Staff is
- 21 recommending 18 nonprofit grants for a 2.5 million --
- 22 \$2,518,505.
- 23 As you're aware, the California Used Oil
- 24 Recycling Enhancement Act specifies that certain
- 25 activities concerning the recycling of used oil be
- 26 implemented and undertaken by the Board. Grants to

- 1 nonprofit organizations are one of those activities.
- 2 After certain other expenditures have been made the
- 3 used oil fund, 10 percent of the remainder of that fund
- 4 is used for the nonprofit grants.
- 5 I'll review the grant award process. In
- 6 1996 the Board reviewed the general review criteria and
- 7 a process for awarding all grants by the Board. The
- 8 process specifies that staff develop a proposal for
- 9 the -- assigning points to the general review criteria,
- 10 as well as a detailed evaluation procedure for each
- 11 grant cycle. Those proposals are brought to the
- 12 appropriate committee and Board for approval. With
- 13 this cycle the nonprofit grant, the proposal on
- 14 specific points for general review criteria where are
- 15 brought before the Board in February of this year.
- 16 Just a quick review of those general review
- 17 criteria. The grants, each proposal is scored for
- 18 need, how the the project addresses the local and
- 19 statewide needs. The objectives, if they're measurable
- 20 and specific. The methodology, how the project will
- 21 actually be undertaken. An evaluation component,
- 22 whether or not there's a good, solid proposal to
- 23 evaluate the success of the project, whether the budget
- 24 is complete and cost-effective, and completeness of the
- 25 whole grant application. Coordinated local support was
- 26 a big part of that, the nonprofit grant.

1	I'll mention a couple of the points this
2	year that the panel specifically focused on for the
3	nonprofit grant. The highest number of points is for
4	the documented need for the project. And, again, we're
5	not looking for somebody saying, "I need money." We're
6	looking for somebody that says, "There's a need in our
7	community. This is lacking an actual identified gap in
8	the service availability."
9	We were looking carefully for strong support
10	for local governments. We didn't just want a letter
11	saying this agency is good, but instead we wanted to
12	have support that showed that the local government knew
13	what was being proposed in the project, and that that
14	proposal fit in well with the program that's been
15	implemented by the local government. That's so that
16	the constituents can receive a consistent used oil
17	recycling message and so the left hand knows what the
18	right hand is doing.
19	We're also looking for a coordination plan
20	to work with any other involved organizations or
21	agencies. This could be other statewide agencies or
22	other nonprofits that operate in the community to avoid
23	in any kind of duplication and to make sure there's
24	coordination; and we were looking for a strong program
25	evaluation component.
26	We did have several applicants. The used

- 1 oild program has been going on now for about four or
- 2 five years, and several of the applicants have been
- 3 receiving grants in the past. So we're locking to see
- 4 whether or not there has been some evaluation done to
- S see whether or not it's been successful in the past.
- 6 Are we meeting our goal? Are we increasing the used
- 7 oil recycled? Et cetera, et cetera. So we were
- 8 looking for that this year also.
- 9 I'd like to go into the specific review
- 10 process. Three member panels were convened.
- 11 Representatives on each panel were from the financial
- 12 assistance branch and the used oil household hazardous
- 13 waste branch. All panel members attended an
- 14 orientation meeting where we discussed the
- 15 interpretation of criteria. And everyone received an
- 16 actual scoring structure. Then, of course, the
- 17 applications were distributed. Each member of the
- 18 panel went off to score the application the individual
- 19 used in the criteria that the Board developed. Then
- 20 the panel -- this is the key one, I think -- the panel
- 21 meets as a team to discuss each application in detail
- 22 and to reach a consensus on each criterion. So they
- 23 don't just set an average -- take an average score of
- 24 all the different panel members, but they actually
- 25 discuss in detail and spend quite a bit of time on each
- 26 application to read through it and come up with a

- 1 consensus. The chairpersons from each panel then would
- 2 meet to just make sure that the three panels also had
- 3 scored the applications consistently.
- 4 This year, in order to double-check
- 5 everything, we also implemented a double blind review
- 6 process. We just started this cycle. We chose six
- 7 applications at random, and those six applications were
- 8 reviewed by two different panels.
- 9 The resulting recommendations. The scores
- 10 were within 5 points in each case, and in each case the
- 11 recommendation either to fund or not fund was the same
- 12 in each case.
- 13 For the ranking, we come down to the panels
- 14 have all met. We have received 46 applications with a
- 15 total of over 7 million in request, and it should be
- 16 noted that that's obviously significantly more money.
- 17 We had about 2.5 million available. In past cycles
- 18 we've been pretty much able to fund all of the
- 19 qualifying applications. This cycle we were looking at
- 20 only funding approximately a third of the applications.
- 21 All the panels completed their evaluations
- 22 and the scores are merged, applications listed in rank
- 23 order. Sometimes projects were identified for partial
- 24 funding, if there was something that was ineligible in
- 25 the application or perhaps a cost of another used oil
- 26 recycling effort, or if there were errors in

- 1 calculation. Things like that. The resulting list is
- 2 your Attachment 2.
- 3 Staff is available to meet with any
- 4 applicants who have not been recommended for this
- 5 year's funding, and we do send out written comments
- 6 about the application as well as meet with them over
- 7 the phone or in person to work on the application, help
- 8 give advice on how to improve it for the next cycle,
- 9 and we've been pretty successful with doing that in
- 10 past application cycles.
- 11 Staff therefore recommends that the Board
- 12 approve Resolution Number 98-286, the approval of the
- 13 98/99 Used Oil and Nonprofit Grant Awards.
- 14 Are there any questions?
- 15 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Questions of staff?
- 16 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Eaton?
- 17 MEMBER EATON: Yes.
- 18 With regard to the process, if a question
- 19 does arise -- because I've many gotten several letters
- 20 with regard to that there's been no kind of dialogue
- 21 between the panels and the applicants -- if a question
- 22 does a raise in the mind of the panel, what is the
- 23 process for resolving that question?
- 24 THE WITNESS: If a question arises -- the
- 25 panel members have a question about the application?
- 26 Is that what you're asking?

```
1
                  MEMBER EATON: Well, from time to time
2 certain evaluations were made, but it looks like,
3 according to here, certain determinations were made
4 that may or may not be completely accurate. So does
5 the panel go and then speak to the people who apply to
6 get clarification, not to make an argument for or
7 bolster the case but for clarification?
                  MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Clarification. The
9 panels -- and this is part of the full Board process,
10 for review of all grants -- can only score on what's
11 actually submitted in the application and proposal. It
12 would not be at all fair to take additional input or
13 even clarification from certain applicants and not from
14 everyone, if the committee's had questions. So what
15 we've done is, if there's -- if there is something that
16 a panel has a concern about, they're sometimes, again,
17 asked, the supervisor or other staff members, to review
18 it to check for things like duplication or to look at
19 the application and get their additional input, but at
20 that point it would not be an impartial process if we
21 contacted individual grantees.
                  MEMBER EATON: But if there needs to be a
22
23 clarification -- it could have very well been just a
24 typographical error -- they would be bounced out
25 without any kind of recourse; is that correct? Under
```

26 your process?

- MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Taken to the extreme,
- 2 yes. Usually a typographical type error is pretty
- 3 obvious. If something is missing like a title page, or
- 4 even a signature, a cover page, generally those kinds
- 5 of things do not cause disqualification. Pretty
- 6 obvious things are clear enough.
- 7 MEMBER EATON: I'd like to hear from the
- 8 public. Then I'd like to ask some questions of staff.
- 9 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay.
- 10 First is Mr. Paul Fickas.
- 11 MR. FICKAS: Good morning, Board members and
- 12 Mr. Chairman. My name is Paul Fickas. I'm represent
- 13 the Partnership for Environmental Progress.
- 14 This may be premature. I haven't seen the
- 15 report. They may have been awarded already, so I may
- 16 not need to speak. So I'm basically here this morning
- 17 to answer any questions. If there are any concerns
- 18 from the staff or the Board, I'd be more than happy to
- 19 address those and take them back to San Diego.
- 20 Is the report in the back, or is it public
- 21 or --
- 22 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: It should be public,
- 23 yes.
- 24 MR. FICKAS: Because I don't remember seeing
- 25 it.
- 26 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: It was part of the

- 1 agenda. 2 MR. FICKAS: Yes. 3 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: So if you got an 4 agenda item you should have gotten a list of the 5 recommended funding. MR. FICKAS: So this is an action item 7 today, this morning? CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: This is an action item 9 today. 10 MR. FICKAS: Okay. 11 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: And what is your 12 group? 13 MR. FICKAS: The Partnership for 14 Environmental Progress. It's the one you received 15 several letters from, Chaney and Morrow. 16 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I don't see it on this 17 list. Am I correct? 18 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: That's correct. 19 MR. FICKAS: Excuse me? 20 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: They're not on the 21 list to be funded. MR. FICKAS: Okay. That's all I have. 22
- MR. CHANDLER: Is there any way, Mitch, that 25 you could put the -- you know, A-6 on the screen so

26 that -- staff funding recommendations for the 1998/99

23 Thank you.

```
1 Used Oil Nonprofit Grants, recommended applicant?
2
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Rhoads.
                  MEMBER RHOADS: The last speaker. I mean,
4 if you're project's not being funded, is there some
5 comments you want to make to the Board? Or not being
6 proposed to be funded, I should say.
                  MR. FICKAS: I understand this list is what
8 the staff is recommending to you to approve; correct?
9
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Correct.
10
                  MR. FICKAS: Well, obviously I'd like to
11 have reconsideration to have our item be approved by
12 the Board. As you can see, there's been an effort
13 within the local government to have this report on this
14 item advance in the community, and I'd like to see the
15 support of the staff to recommend to the Board that it
16 be taken up for reconsideration. And Mr. Eaton brought
17 up a good point. I believe as of last night our agency
18 hasn't been notified of whether or not it was even
19 going to be considered or not considered, and maybe
20 there was some clarification that could have been
21 clarified before the report was recommended to you. So
22 if there is anything I could do, or our agency could do
23 to help clarify maybe something, that it could have
24 been a typographical error, or maybe a missed page, but
25 if it was the case of that, I think we'd like to be
```

26 reconsidered.

- 1 So I appreciate your question, Mr. Rhoads.
- 2 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Does Staff want to
- 3 respond to that?
- 4 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Just to say that on
- 5 September 4th, before this item was originally
- 6 suggested -- was originally scheduled to be heard, a
- 7 fax was sent to all agencies that applied, both those
- 8 who were being recommended for funding and those who
- 9 were not, and they were told at that point when and
- 10 where the Board meeting was and that who was being
- 11 recommended and who was not, and subsequent, once that
- 12 meeting was postponed, we sent an additional fax.
- 13 First one was September 4th. The second one was right
- 14 after that rescheduled meeting to notify them of the
- 15 location.
- 16 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: At some point did we
- 17 tell them why they were being rejected?
- 18 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: At any time when they
- 19 call you us we send staff comments about -- the review
- 20 panel comments and summary, yes.
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: But we don't just
- 22 automatically --
- MS. WILLD-WAGNER: No.
- 24 MR. FICKAS: I was just going to clarify
- 25 once more. I mean, I believe there was a gentleman
- 26 that -- Mr. Steve Castaneda -- that came and addressed

1 the Board on the 17th, and I don't know if there was any 2 attempt after that moment to talk to the agency. I could check and verify it, but as far as last night I 3 4 don't believe there was any communication between the staff and the agency after the September 17th 5 6 presentation, and I believe today was just going to be just whether or not to see if it was on the recommendation list. So, I mean, I don't know if 8 9 Mr. Eaton was alluding to the fact that some agencies were 10 not being notified, or I don't know what's going on. If that's the case, maybe there can be some sort 11 12 of a reconsideration process, or something that we can 13 find out that wasn't -- the reason why they weren't 14 approved, and then maybe we can go from there, because 15 I know this program's doing a lot of good things down 16 in the San Diego area, and Mr. Chaney and Mr. Morrow 17 and a lot of other folks down in the area are big 18 supports of this program. So we may want to try to see what 19 we can do to find out what the problem was and try to fix 20 it. 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I think the staff 22 would be more than happy to sit down with the agency and go 23 through what the reasons were for them to reject it or why it fell where it was. I think that's -- you know, the staff 24 25 is more than willing to do that. 26 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: That's correct.

33

- 1 MR. FICKAS: Yeah, we'd be more than willing
- 2 to sit down with them if that's the wishes of the Board
- 3 and go forward and try to resolve something.
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Frazee.
- 5 MEMBER FRAZEE: Question of staff regarding
- 6 this item.
- 7 Did I understand that this year's funding
- 8 did not spread to cover all those who qualified, who
- 9 met to cutoff, and I understand that was 70 percent?
- 10 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: The funds available
- 11 actually do cover all of those who made the 70 percent
- 12 of the general criteria.
- MEMBER FRAZEE: Oh, they do.
- MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Yes.
- 15 MEMBER FRAZEE: Then do we have a ranking of
- 16 those who fail to meet that 70 percent cutoff.
- 17 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: We, we do. All proposals
- 18 have been ranked and given a number score.
- 19 MR. DELMAGE: If I might clarify, they're
- 20 ranked with respect to the score. They're in like a
- 21 69 rank or a 68 rank, but they're not ranked within
- 22 that score.
- 23 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: In other words, there
- 24 may be three that are in 69 and five in 68, and so on
- 25 and so forth? It doesn't just go 69, 68, whatever.
- MR. DELMAGE: Right.

- 1 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Correct.
- 2 MEMBER FRAZEE: Do you know where this
- 3 particular one fell, the one that's in question?
- 4 MR. DELMAGE: It was ranked in the 69 rank
- 5 with five other candidates.
- 6 MEMBER FRAZEE: With how many other?
- 7 MR. DELMAGE: Five.
- 8 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Four others.
- 9 MR. DELMAGE: Or four others. Five
- 10 altogether?
- 11 MEMBER FRAZEE: Five total. They just
- 12 missed the cutoff.
- 13 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Correct.
- 14 MEMBER EATON: When did the panels actually
- 15 complete their review?
- 16 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: The applications were due
- 17 at the end of May. The agenda item for the September
- 18 Board meeting -- probably mid-August, early August to
- 19 meet the deadline for the September meeting.
- 20 MEMBER EATON: Do you think a fairer process
- 21 would be is that if the Board would consider changing
- 22 the process by which an evaluation was made and then
- 23 rather than picking out or singling out any individual
- 24 applicant, that there is an additional comment period
- 25 after your comments are made so that all of the
- 26 applicants have a certain period of time by which to

- 1 comment about upon your comments so that we get the
- 2 very best applicants and the very best information,
- 3 which then also protects your concern about having to
- 4 go out and check everyone, that you have a comment
- 5 period so that people can provide and refute or at
- 6 least bolster --
- 7 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Provide additional --
- 8 MEMBER EATON: Right. And I'm just asking
- 9 as a process question.
- 10 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: I think that there are
- 11 some agencies that do it like that. I think it would
- 12 involved some additional staff resources, and it would
- 13 length then the period of time.
- 14 I think I understand you to be saying then
- 15 that we make a certain ranking and evaluation and then
- 16 have an open comment period for additional responses to
- 17 that.
- 18 MEMBER EATON: No. I don't think you rank
- 19 at that point.
- MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Okay.
- 21 MEMBER EATON: I think what you simply do is
- 22 you evaluate and try and come up -- you have your own
- 23 internal mechanism for ranking, but there may very well
- 24 be some oversights on behalf of any individual. After
- 25 all, you are dealing many times with community
- 26 organizations who may not have some of the expertise or

1	technical skills that some of the other applicants do,
2	or have the expertise to get out and get a grant writer
3	to be able to frame certain information. They're not
4	with To start with, they're not on a level playing
5	field, and I'm just saying that in terms of fairness in
6	the process is a period by which, you know, the
7	comments can then be, you know, shared and then
8	resubmitted based upon that
9	MS. WILLD-WAGNER: I think if that
10	type of a process was specified and directed by the
11	Board, it could be implemented. It would have to be
12	carefully outlined as to what could be additionally
13	submitted.
14	And I like the comment about not ranking them, because
15	I think once we make public, that would not be -
16	MEMBER EATON: Correct
17	MS. TOBIAS: I think the additional
18	concern we have is that when we do this process, we
19	basically it needs to work on a really impartial
20	level, and so one of the problems in sending comments
21	back out and I'm not going to say we can't find a
22	way to do this, but I'm just raising it to be full
23	disclosure at this point is that we would not want
24	applicants to see other applicants' proposals,
25	comments. It needs to be basically a pretty
26	confidential process at that point, and so, you know,

- 1 where you had, for instance, several bidders on a
- 2 program, where you could maybe talk to them
- 3 individually or something like that, that seems a
- 4 little bit more manageable. I think in a process like
- 5 this where you have quite a number of bidders on a
- 6 fairly large program that that will take, I think, not
- 7 only some staff resources and add probably around, I
- 8 would I guess, four to six weeks to the process, that
- 9 we would have to basically find a way to assure
- 10 ourselves that the confidentiality of those proposals
- 11 that have been turned in is maintained, and I think
- 12 that's going to be a challenge.
- 13 MEMBER EATON: I would agree with you with
- 14 the exception that you wouldn't circulate the entire
- 15 comments of everyone. You would simply go back to the
- 16 applicant and say, "Here's what we have evaluated your
- 17 application on." That would be a one to one. There
- 18 would not be that Applicant A would get would also get
- 19 Applicant B, C, and D's comments, because that --
- 20 MS. TOBIAS: I understood that it would be a
- 21 one to one. I just think that, you know, there's a --
- 22 I would be concerned that we would need to make sure
- 23 that people understood that those comments need to be
- 24 kept to themselves. I think there's a lot of people
- 25 who work, you know, together in this are, and I think
- 26 it'll be a challenge to deal with that.

- 1 I also think Shirley said that she thought
- 2 there were some programs that did that, and I think we
- 3 should look at those before we launch into it. You
- 4 know, they should have some experience with that and be
- 5 able to tell us whether that's really viable.
- 6 I think one of the other things to keep in
- 7 mind in this process is that a lot of the entities that
- 8 propose on these programs do so on a -- I won't say a
- 9 regular basis, but there's always a -- what's the word
- 10 I want -- there's always a learning period that goes on
- 11 with these, and I think that particularly the first
- 12 year that people apply they're not always used to the
- 13 requirements that you have to do with state programs,
- 14 so that some of the other ways to deal with this is to
- 15 make sure at the beginning of the process that people
- 16 understand what goes into doing a proposal package, how
- 17 these things are ranked, how important it is to make
- 18 sure that all your information is there, and that might
- 19 be another way to deal with it is to move to the front
- 20 of the process rather than something in the middle that
- 21 might be somewhat unwieldy.
- 22 MEMBER EATON: Let me take another little
- 23 tact here, because I still do have some concerns about
- 24 the process --
- 25 MEMBER RHOADS: Could I just make a comment?
- MEMBER EATON: Sure.

```
1
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Certainly, Mr. Rhoads.
2
                  MEMBER RHOADS: First off all, I think I
3 probably have to make a general comment. I'm on the
4 Board of one of the programs that did not get funded,
5 so there may be certain motions and so forth that are
6 made today that I'll have to abstain from, but I would
7 like to echo Mr. Eaton's --
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Is your mic on?
9
                  MEMBER RHOADS: I'm sorry. I would like to
10 echo Mr. Eaton's comments on the process. I think the
11 next round for these nonprofits is two years from now,
12 and even though it might entail more staff work, I
13 would be very interested in exploring different ways of
14 going about doing these grants with maybe a little bit
15 more of a communication link with the applicants,
16 because some of these people, like Mr. Eaton said, are
17 not as sophisticated as other grant writers. I think
18 when we get to that next round I would be very
19 interested in exploring different alternatives that we
20 might -- that might be available to us.
21
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: What is the universe
22 we're talking about here? We have, I believe, there's
23 18 here that were approved. How many applicants did we
24 not?
25
                  MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Forty-six applicants.
```

40

CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Forty-six.

26

1 MEMBER EATON: Mr. Chair, one of the things 2 that I wanted to ask is, as some of you may remember, 3 from time to time we serve our computer system and we spend a lot of money in our computer system, and I 4 5 discovered at least, and perhaps you can shed some 6 light on this, is that perhaps according to my figures, we still have -- and this may solve the problem until 8 we're able to follow what Mr. Rhoads had sort of talked 8 9 about, a more communicative process -- are you aware 10 that we have approximately \$840,000 from the 1992-93 11 oil demonstration program grants? Are any of you, that 12 still have not been -13 MR. DELMAGE: Closed out. 14 MEMBER EATON: Yes. Are you aware of that? 15 MR. DELMAGE: I know that there's money that 16 is continually reverting back into the fund. 17 MEMBER EATON: And so that money is 18 available if we were to do additional grants? MR. DELMAGE: According to the formula 19 20 specified in statute. 21 MEMBER EATON: So the answer is "yes"? MR. DELMAGE: The answer is yes. 22 23 MEMBER EATON: So we have \$840,000 extra? MR. DELMAGE: No. It needs to be put in at 24 25 the top of the funding, and then it goes through a

process of allocating certain portions to different

26

- 1 parts of the program, so approximately 10 percent of
- 2 that amount might be available.
- 3 MEMBER EATON: Where where would the other
- 4 90 percent go to?
- 5 MR. DELMAGE: 50 percent of it would go to
- 6 the Block Grant program. 40 percent of what's
- 7 remaining would go -- let me put up a --
- 8 MEMBER EATON: Wait a minute. You say
- 9 "block grant." I have \$443,000 from the 93/94 second
- 10 cycle. So now I'm up to 1.2. I have roughly \$930,000.
- 11 So the question is, is there extra money available
- 12 totaling some \$11 million that local government hasn't
- 13 provided receipts for? Do we have the answers to that?
- 14 Yes or no.
- 15 MR. CHANDLER: Maybe I can help you.
- 16 Judy, I'd like to you come and sit at the
- 17 chair. We've had a discussion about this and I think
- 18 it's important that you chime in.
- 19 You raise a very good point, and the point I
- 20 think you're raising, which is how long are we under a
- 21 program that has continuous appropriation are we going
- 22 to allow prior year grant recipients to continue to
- 23 have, if you will, eligibility to these dollars and
- 24 therefore make expenditures and, therefore,
- 25 encumbrances against those expenditures to this
- 26 account, or, perhaps more appropriately, should we have

- 1 some dates certain in which a cycle of awards are
- 2 given, and after a three-year period the cycle is
- 3 closed out and within 90 days they have to submit their
- 4 final report. Therefore freeing up those unallocated
- 5 dollars to then be distributed either pursuant to the
- 6 formula for the various programs or right back to that
- 7 same program. If we're talking demonstration grants,
- 8 the monies would go back into demonstration grants.
- 9 And I don't know if you want to have a discussion now
- 10 or, as Mr. Rhoads said, down the road, but I think it's
- 11 a very good policy discussion for the Board to consider
- 12 should we be putting a time limit on these grants so
- 13 that they are not left with an open-ended cycle to
- 14 continue to assume they can make encumbrances.
- 15 MEMBER EATON: Right. And I think that's --
- 16 MR. CHANDLER: And we don't have that right
- 17 now.
- 18 MEMBER EATON: We don't have that, and
- 19 that's where we want to go because we have those
- 20 additional funds out there. I mean, this is going back
- 21 to 92/93. That's five years, and it's local
- 22 government --
- 23 MR. DELMAGE: It's my understanding that
- 24 those earlier ones have already been disencumbered and
- 25 put back into the fund.
- 26 MEMBER EATON: Then why is it on our

```
1 commuter system?
```

- 2 MR. DELMAGE: I'm not sure about that.
- 3 MEMBER EATON: How about the all of the
- 4 others? 93/94, 94/95, 95/96. We have \$85,000 alone on
- 5 nonprofits outstanding that are at least three years
- 6 old. All I would like to do is find out what kinds of
- 7 monies we have available to us, and that we should not
- 8 act on the item until we find out for what the
- 9 recommendations are, and then see if we need to do a
- 10 separate process, and, therefore, we solve some of the
- 11 kinds of concerns that were raised by Shirley, if we're
- 12 allocating \$2.5 million or recommending the allocation
- 13 2.5, and my understanding is there were \$7 million in
- 14 requests. If my math serves me correctly that's
- 15 probably, that's probably what, 4.5 that remain
- 16 unfunded. According to my balance sheet we have
- 17 11,813,000 that somehow may still be out there, or
- 18 something about that.
- 19 MS. FISH: Board Member Eaton, Karin Fish.
- 20 We are continually going through those reports to
- 21 disencumber the old grants, and there could be as much
- 22 as 11 million out there outstanding, but I'm not sure
- 23 if the Board, because of the way they allocate the
- 24 funds according to statute, that they would want to
- 25 apply that much of this funding to this. Maybe a
- 26 portion would be allocated, but staff right now are

- 1 going through those reports, and every month we come up
- 2 with new balances.
- 3 I think Ralph alluded to a more fundamental
- 4 issue, that we have difficulty disencumbering the funds
- 5 if the grant is not closed, and we probably should
- 6 alter our process to become more effective in keeping
- 7 these grants more current in giving our grantees a time
- 8 line. But staff could work on that and come back with
- 9 a proposal to do that as well as available cash that
- 10 might be allocated for another purpose.
- 11 MEMBER EATON: Do you think we would be
- 12 injuring any of the programs, since some of the
- 13 programs begin late, that within 30 days we could get
- 14 some sort of sense of what monies might be -- have been
- 15 disencumbered or at least here so that we kind of work
- 16 from and grasp something for some of the individuals
- 17 that may or may not have been satisfied with our
- 18 process, and at the same time also provide some of the
- 19 other kinds of cures that we need to have with regard
- 20 to this? Because it's very disturbing. This is the
- 21 second or third time that we find these monies, and I
- 22 find it very hard to believe that local governments, at
- 23 a time when they're really strapped for cash, aren't
- 24 cashing in their chits to get money from the state. I
- 25 just -- it could be the case, but if it -- and if
- 26 they -- I have an old saying, if they snooze, they

- 1 lose. If they snore, they lose more. I think they
- 2 should lose.
- 3 MS. FRIEDMAN: If I may -
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Frazee, did you
- 5 have -
- 6 MEMBER FRAZEE: Yes. I think there may be
- 7 some room to find some additional money, but
- 8 considering the fact that we already delayed this one a
- 9 month, I'd like to go ahead and fund these that are on
- 10 the approved list, and then recommend that staff
- 11 research the additional available funds and see if we
- 12 can pick up a few more down the list
- 13 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Maybe what we can do
- 14 here is let's hear from the other two people in the
- 15 audience who wish to address us, and then we can look
- 16 at that
- 17 Susan Blueston
- MS. BLUESTON: Thank you for this
- 19 opportunity. I'm Susan Blueston. I'm the executive
- 20 director of a small nonprofit in Oakland, the Oakland
- 21 Recycling Association.
- 22 We were the grant recipient twice in the
- 23 past of used oil programs, which we have been able to
- 24 do much multilingual outreach in a good partnership
- 25 with the City of Oakland. We did apply for this third
- 26 grant cycle, were turned town, were rather surprised,

- 1 although I understand there's not as much funds as
- 2 grantees this time.
- 3 I want to make it clear. We are not trying
- 4 to impede the process of what are now the 18
- 5 recommended for funding programs. We would not want to
- 6 do that. We've been on the other end of that one. We
- 7 did request our score sheet upon learning that we were
- 8 not recommended for funding, although we did not at any
- 9 time receive our score number. We did receive the
- 10 comments back. I appreciate the issues that are being
- 11 raised here in terms of changing your process and
- 12 having a lot more communication. I just want to bring
- 13 your attention to a few issues that we feel were just
- 14 lack of understanding in the way our proposal was
- 15 reviewed. Our proposal concerns outreach to
- 16 communities where the primary languages are Spanish and
- 17 Cantonese. I did consider having one of our staff
- 18 members who's here, Jorge Sanchez, doing this
- 19 presentation in Spanish to get the message across to
- 20 you how important it is when we're delivering a message
- 21 as important as the hazards of used motor oil in the
- 22 community that people receive the message in the
- 23 language that they understand.
- 24 So, you know, one of the questions on the
- 25 score sheet was why are we assuming that this is an
- 26 audience that needs to be reached? We've got lots of

- 1 documentation in terms of what the percentages are in
- 2 our city, and there was communication that there would
- 3 have been an opportunity to do that. Another comment
- 4 was it would be better -- it was stated in the score
- 5 sheet -- it would be better to have bill inserts in the
- 6 garbage recycling billing in our community in the city
- 7 of Oakland. Over 60 percent of the residents are
- 8 renters, so bill inserts would never reach the people
- 9 in the houses we're talking about. So we feel, again,
- 10 that's a communication lack that could have occurred.
- 11 The other thing we did find rather
- 12 surprising in the score sheet was that our personnel
- 13 costs were high. We work on a very lean budget, very
- 14 lean staff salaries. When you do outreach the cost is
- 15 human beings to do that outreach.
- 16 So we just feel, in the future, it would
- 17 really help this process if there could be better
- 18 communication. We think we have a legitimate grievance
- 19 in terms of this, but we don't want to impede your
- 20 process now.
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Any questions of
- 22 Ms. Blueston?
- 23 Thank you. What is the amount that you were
- 24 seeking?
- MS. BLUESTON: 200,000.
- 26 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Thank you.

- 1 MS. BLUESTON: Thank you.
- 2 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Now we have
- 3 Jennifer Stanley, the City of Oakland.
- 4 MS. STANLEY: Hello. I'm here to represent
- 5 the City of Oakland Public Works Agency, Environmental
- 6 Services Division, and our support for the Oakland
- 7 Recycling Association's program.
- 8 It's been a very key component of our effort
- 9 to outreach the people of Oakland, and they certainly
- 10 fill a void that the City on its own doesn't very
- 11 successfully all the time reach.
- 12 And I'd also like to say, regarding the bill
- 13 inserts, I don't think it was necessarily a lapse in
- 14 communication, but perhaps an assumption on the part of
- 15 staff that I personally feel was kind of erroneous to
- 16 recommend that bill inserts is a good way to reach
- 17 people. That was sort of, to my mind, just an
- 18 assumption that had actually no basis.
- 19 But anyway, the Oakland Recycling
- 20 Association has done excellent work, and the City of
- 21 Oakland has been very grateful that the Board has given
- 22 them the wherewithal to work for the residents of
- 23 Oakland. Thank you.
- 24 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Any questions of
- 25 Ms. Stanley.
- MEMBER JONES: I have a question.

- 1 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yes, Mr. Jones.
- 2 MEMBER JONES: This has been a good program.
- 3 Does the City of Oakland want to keep this program
- 4 going and fund part of it with its own money?
- 5 MS. STANLEY: Yes. As a matter of fact, we
- 6 do have a forth cycle opportunity grant that was
- 7 basically to do oil recycling kit distribution, but
- 8 based on the results of this nonprofit grant cycle, we
- 9 were going to attempt to relook at that budget a little
- 10 bit to do the kit distribution, to do some outreach as
- 11 well, because that's a very, very important component.
- MEMBER JONES: We gave you money to buy
- 13 kits.
- 14 MS. STANLEY: Yeah.
- 15 MEMBER JONES: And now you're going to use
- 16 it for this?
- 17 MS. STANLEY: Well --
- 18 MEMBER JONES: That ain't going to work.
- 19 That ain't going to work.
- 20 MS. STANLEY: Well, I mean just to hand out
- 21 kits without doing outreach has a limited impact. I
- 22 was going to work with my grant manager to look at that
- 23 budget again.
- 24 MEMBER JONES: I guess what I meant when I
- 25 said the City of Oakland, I kind of meant out of the
- 26 the City of Oakland's coffers, not other grants that we

- 1 were giving to the City of Oakland.
- MS. WILLD-WAGNER: There is also a local
- 3 government block grant amounts, which do not include
- 4 any kind of budget approval ahead of time. Anything
- 5 that the City feels meets their needs that's a priority
- 6 that's eligible for a used oil recycling program can be
- 7 spent.
- 8 MEMBER JONES: So they can use that on this.
- 9 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: So there is no budget.
- 10 We didn't give them money, for instance --
- 11 MEMBER JONES: Oh, okay.
- 12 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: -- for kits. They would
- 13 have to change that. That's a good point.
- 14 MEMBER JONES: That was just their internal
- 15 plan.
- MS. WILLD-WAGNER: And that's 464,000 plus a
- 17 year, so they could use that for this.
- 18 MEMBER JONES: Okay.
- 19 MEMBER EATON: If I could just ask one
- 20 question of the witness?
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Eaton.
- 22 MEMBER EATON: My understanding is, the city
- 23 of Oakland is a city made up of minorities; is that
- 24 correct?
- 25 MS. STANLEY: Yes, it is.
- 26 MEMBER EATON: And that the majority of

- 1 residents in the city of Oakland are minorities;
- 2 correct?
- 3 MS. STANLEY: That is correct.
- 4 MEMBER EATON: And my understanding is that
- 5 one of the comments made by our staff in evaluation is
- 6 that we did not -- that you did not provide any
- 7 information with regard to whether or not the targeted
- 8 populations of minorities would be targeted; is that
- 9 correct?
- 10 MS. STANLEY: That was a complaint about
- 11 Jorge's application.
- 12 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay.
- 13 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman?
- 14 MEMBER EATON: I think common sense tells
- 15 you that if it's a city of minorities, then it's
- 16 targeted to the minority population.
- 17 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: That could be, but,
- 18 again, we judge only on what's provided in the
- 19 application, and they did not specifically list what
- 20 their demographics are within that population that they
- 21 were going to be targeting, and in staff's -- when they
- 22 reviewed it, they did not find that information, and we
- 23 only judge on what's in the packet.
- 24 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: They could be
- 25 minorities that are English speaking minorities?
- MS. WILLD-WAGNER: That are not -- yes,

- 1 Latino populations other than that. Some communities
- 2 have large minority populations that have other
- 3 language needs rather than the Spanish translation.
- 4 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman?
- 5 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones.
- 6 MEMBER JONES: You know, I -- first off, I
- 7 want to commend staff for taking this Board's
- 8 suggestion the last time around when we said, "Don't be
- 9 so arbitrary. Don't have just one committee looking at
- 10 this thing," because based on who's on that committee
- 11 determines whose preferences come through, so by taking
- 12 and sitting down, you know, or giving it to another
- 13 group to review and coming up with the same number
- 14 gives me more assurance that the process probably
- 15 works.
- 16 The other thing that's important to me is
- 17 that we have a minimum score of 70, and I don't want to
- 18 see that number change personally. I mean, I think it
- 19 is very critical that we have a minimum standard. We
- 20 seem to keep dropping standards, and I don't want to
- 21 see this one dropped. I mean, 70 is reasonable.
- 22 People have to understand when they write grants that
- 23 they need to be completely -- they have to give more
- 24 information than anybody would ever need to assure that
- 25 there was no confusion. I don't know who on the list
- 26 you want to take off. Everybody that had a 70 or above

```
1 got funded; right?
2
                  MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Correct.
3
                  MEMBER JONES: I don't have a problem with
4 this, because, you know, the spinners that -- you know,
5 if you guys could come up with a process and bring it
6 to this Board where we could all have some, you know,
7 input into what makes sense, then I don't have a
8 problem with that for further down the road, but I
9 think open communication, while it's important, also is
10 a real opportunity for somebody that figures out that
11 they blew it, that they put the wrong staff person on
12 this, or that they just didn't get it, to change the
13 work in the last minute, and I think your work has to
14 stand on its own the day that you ring the bell. Ring
15 the bell, and then live with it, because that's what
16 life in the big city's is about. You know, you do your
17 job and you do it right, and you live with who the
18 judges are.
19 So Mr. Frazee had made a suggestion and that
20 we move this thing forward. I don't know if that was a
21 motion, but I'll move Resolution 98-286, to award the
22 1998/99 Used Oil Nonprofit Grant Awards.
23
                  MEMBER FRAZEE: I'll second it.
24
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. It's been moved
```

25 by Mr. Jones, seconded by Mr. Frazee. If there's any

26 further discussion.

```
1
                  MEMBER FRAZEE: Just a comment.
2
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Sure.
3
                  MEMBER FRAZEE: I think Mr. Jones raises a
4 good point. We went through all this last time around
5 and sent staff back to devise a better system, and this
6 is a markedly better system, and I think we paid our
7 money, and this is what we got, and I think we ought to
8 fund this level, and if we can find some other money to
9 move the program down a notch or, two that's all fine,
10 but I think these people deserve to be funded in a
11 timely manner.
12
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. If there's no
13 further discussion, will the secretary call the roll.
14
                  THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
15
                  MEMBER EATON: No.
16
                  THE SECRETARY: Frazee.
17
                  MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye.
18
                  THE SECRETARY: Jones.
19
                  MEMBER JONES: Aye.
20
                  THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.
21
                  MEMBER RHOADS: Aye.
22
                  THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington?
23
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Aye. Motion carries.
24 We'll move to --
25
                  MR. CHANDLER: Mr. Chairman?
26
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Chandler.
```

55

- MR. CHANDLER: Carl ask for some clarity --
- 2 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Sure.
- 3 MR. CHANDLER: -- given that you've taken
- 4 that action? I think we did have a discussion that did
- 5 point out some possible areas that staff could come
- 6 back with some more clarity. I heard a discussion that
- 7 talked about is it appropriate to have a time certain
- 8 duration to the length of time that these grants are
- 9 allowed to be opened.
- 10 Would you like to have us come back with a
- 11 proposal for all future grants, and I would also add,
- 12 do you want to consider in the awards you just gave
- 13 putting a three-year duration to the amount of -- this
- 14 is a continuously appropriated fund, and perhaps I'm
- 15 getting ahead of myself here, but I think there should
- 16 be some consideration on how long we allow these grants
- 17 to be open.
- 18 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I think that's an
- 19 excellent idea. I think the Board would be happy to
- 20 hear your recommendation.
- 21 MR. CHANDLER: All right. We will do that,
- 22 and we will make it --
- 23 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: These grants are
- 24 two-year grants now; right?
- MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Yes.
- 26 MR. CHANDLER: And if you'd like to do that

- 1 now, I'd like to see the Board make a -- consider
- 2 taking up a motion to make it time certain that these
- 3 grants that you just awarded are typical to our other
- 4 contracts, three years in duration. We would then ask
- 5 for a 90-day -- within 90 days a final report to be
- 6 submitted, and then the grant is closed out, and those
- 7 funds could then come back to the Board for
- 8 reconsideration to be applied in either this existing
- 9 program or spread across our block grants and our RND
- 10 grants and our other activities. We will come back
- 11 with a process on how to do that, but I think we need
- 12 to come back with some recommendations on time specific
- 13 requirements.
- 14 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I think we all agree
- 15 that we'd like to have you come back with the
- 16 recommendations.
- 17 I have to ask legal counsel whether we can
- 18 vote to change these things without noticing it.
- 19 MS. TOBIAS: I don't think it's so much an
- 20 issue of notice. I think the parties have been on
- 21 notice that there is an agenda item being heard today.
- 22 My concern's actually the larger one, which
- 23 is that if you don't put on a limit today, then I don't
- 24 know how -- then I think to a certain extent they are
- 25 going to have to wait till the next meeting for us to
- 26 come back, and we will not be able to send those grants

- 1 out unless Judy has a different approach, but I'm a
- 2 little concerned with them not having that notice as
- 3 the grants are issued.
- 4 MS. FRIEDMAN: I do want to clarify
- 5 something. The notice indicates that these are
- 6 two-year grants.
- 7 MS. TOBIAS: Okay.
- 8 MS. FRIEDMAN: So if we did this, it would
- 9 be a two-year grant with a one-year, you know, grace
- 10 period, which is typically -- you know, if you're
- 11 talking about contracts you end up being able to extend
- 12 timewise out to three years.
- 13 The thing that I wanted to clarify earlier
- 14 is that typically that's how these grants run, and if
- 15 they need more time, they come in and ask for the
- 16 extension. So I just want to clarify that, if that's
- 17 where the Board's going, that would be consistent --
- 18 MS. TOBIAS: You mean, they've asked for a
- 19 one-year extension on top of the two-year program?
- 20 MS. FRIEDMAN: At times. It just depends on
- 21 what the actual time extension. It varies.
- 22 MS. TOBIAS: So, I think, what the Board's
- 23 clarifying here today, that if your announcement says
- 24 two years with a one-year extension that that's what it
- 25 is, that there's no further extensions on top of that,
- 26 and that we're coming back with a Board agenda item to

- 1 talk about what we're going to do with the previous
- 2 grants that do not have that certainty with them.
- 3 MS. FRIEDMAN: Right. We would develop
- 4 policy discussion around that item.
- 5 MEMBER JONES: So that was part of the NOFA
- 6 anyway.
- 7 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: That's correct.
- 8 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Frazee would
- 9 like --
- 10 MEMBER FRAZEE: I'd just want to clarify.
- 11 It is specific that these grants that we just approved
- 12 are for a two-year funding period, plus a one-year, at
- 13 the end of that two year period, a one-year grace
- 14 period, if you will.
- MS. WILLD-WAGNER: No. The notice -- This
- 16 is a little bit confusing. The notice actually says in
- 17 the application that these grants do expire, and all
- 18 expenditures must be incurred by September 30th, 2000,
- 19 and that the final report is due September 13, 2000.
- 20 Staff has -- because the funds are
- 21 continuously appropriated -- staff does -- and this is
- 22 more of an internal procedure -- approved, with certain
- 23 justification, extensions of six months or one year for
- 24 any ongoing program if there was some circumstances
- 25 beyond the control of the grantee, but they have to
- 26 write to us to justify that extension.

- 1 So that's --
- 2 MEMBER FRAZEE: Previous grants did not have
- 3 that?
- 4 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: Yes, all grants have
- 5 always had that.
- 6 MEMBER FRAZEE: All grants.
- 7 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: They've always been
- 8 noticed that they're a two-year project period, and if
- 9 there's an extension that they are -- and that is how
- 10 the administration division then takes those grants
- 11 that have been expired, where the actual period has
- 12 generally been expired, whether or not they've been
- 13 extended, and then disencumbers those funds that are
- 14 remaining on those other projects, and that's how a
- 15 disencumbrance occurs.
- 16 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: So the funds that
- 17 Mr. Eaton has identified now are longer than the two
- 18 years?
- 19 MEMBER EATON: Or any extension granted
- 20 thereof.
- 21 MS. WILLD-WAGNER: I think that that's what
- 22 we need to work on, finding out exactly what those are,
- 23 because they may -- some of them may be. Some of them
- 24 may be some other scenarios.
- 25 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay.
- 26 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman?

- 1 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yes, Mr. Jones. 2 MEMBER JONES: That request of Mr. Eaton's, 3 though, I think we need to do --4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Oh, absolutely. MEMBER EATON: -- I think the applicant 5 6 needs to come forward by whatever date you guys came up 7 with, because I think that's critical. CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. What's your 9 pleasure? 10 MR. RHOADS: I'd like to just have a 11 verification on what that request is. That request is 12 to find the additional funds that might be available 13 for expenditures? Is that what --14 MR. CHANDLER: Mr. Rhoads, what I would 15 propose is that we take all four categories of this 16 program. I think we have demonstration grants, RND 17 grants, block grants, nonprofit grants -- I may be
 - 17 grants, block grants, nonprofit grants -- 1 may be
- 18 missing one -- and give you a full accounting of where
- 19 the dollars are with respect to what has gone in effect
- 20 past due, and perhaps those that are so long in
- 21 duration but due to staff's extensions that perhaps
- 22 have been given, and so we can truly get a full
- 23 accounting as to what dollars are available. Then I
- 24 think we ought to have a discussion, do you want to
- 25 simply let those dollars remain in that particular
- 26 category, or do you want to pool the money and apply it

1	to, say, this program, the nonprofit grants, or only
2	take nonprofit grants that have been past due and apply
3	those overages, if you will those savings.
4	So we will bring that back to you on all
5	four category areas as to what we see the available
5	dollars to be in January. I'd like to do it in
7	January It would give us a good chance, 'cause we
3	have to notify these folks who are now perhaps
9	operating under the assumption that continuously
10	appropriated, we're just narrowly moving along, and
11	we're going to perhaps indicate, date certain, they need
12	to get a final report in, and perhaps hear from them
13	what the implications of that kind of decision would be
14	on their programs
15	MEMBER RHOADS: That's very good. I think
16	that's exactly what the Board would like to take a look
17	at.
18	I'd also like a little cash flow projection these accounts
19	also.
20	MR. CHANDLER: And then at that point you
21	can decide what, perhaps legally, you can do with
22	regard to taking those available dollars and then
23	applying them to a program at a minimum score of 70.
24	If you want to pool it over to the future year or
25	somehow renotice these grants to be reconsidered for
26	additional funding with the dollars that we identify in

- 1 January. That's a whole other discussion for that
- 2 time.
- 3 MR. FICKAS: Mr. Chairman, just a
- 4 clarification.
- 5 I don't know if Mr. Jones is alluding to
- 6 Mr. Eaton that we would bring up an action item now for
- 7 a vote or a motion that in the next 30 days we could
- 8 find out what the cash flow is. I mean, is there a
- 9 time that we're looking at so I can go back and report?
- 10 There was four, I think, programs that had points.
- 11 They missed it by one point.
- 12 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yes, January.
- MR. FICKAS: They may want to know --
- 14 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: January.
- 15 MR. FICKAS: Okay. So you'll know by
- 16 January if there's even a little bit extra money?
- 17 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Correct.
- MR. FICKAS: Okay.
- 19 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: We've got to go
- 20 through -- there will be a Board discussion at that
- 21 point.
- MR. FICKAS: Okay.
- 23 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: There won't be a Board
- 24 decision --
- MR. FICKAS: That's probably when the
- 26 agency's board budget ends.

1 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: There won't be a 2 decision as to allocate to allocate those funds 3 until --MR. FICKAS: January. CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Right. We've got to 5 6 see what we have. Then we'll decide what we're going 7 to do with it. MR. FICKAS: I was just wondering what the 9 time frame was. That's all. 10 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Anybody want to move a 11 motion on the three-year? 12 MEMBER FRAZEE: I think that's --13 MR. CHANDLER: It sounds like that's 14 actually been built into the NOFA. 15 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. 16 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman, just appoint of 17 clarification. 18 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yes. 19 MEMBER JONES: The accounting part, we're 20 looking at January. The other discussions that we had 21 about the policy around interaction and those types of 22 things, are we going to look at that discussion 23 sometime prior to January? That's more on this part. 24 I just want to know because --25 MS. FRIEDMAN: Maybe I can summarize.

26 What you're asking about is your discussion

- 1 about the process and criteria.
- 2 MEMBER JONES: Right.
- 3 MS. FRIEDMAN: Did you want to have that
- 4 come back prior to January. That also has implications
- 5 for, you know, all the grant programs. So I think
- 6 Ms. Fish might want to weigh in on that as well,
- 7 because there's, you know, commonalities between all
- 8 the grant programs that you need to look at. This
- 9 general criteria that is set by grant's administration
- 10 and works with the Board on that.
- 11 MR. CHANDLER: Judy, I don't think he was
- 12 speaking so much of changing the criteria, but opening
- 13 up the process to be one more of a two-way dialogue
- 14 where there's more communication on staff's initial
- 15 announcement, initial evaluation.
- MS. FRIEDMAN: I understand that, but the
- 17 process and the criteria are set at the same time.
- 18 That's all I'm thinking about.
- 19 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Why don't we let the
- 20 staff and the staff director work this out, and let's
- 21 say we would like to have something back no later than
- 22 December. I think we're only having one Board meeting
- 23 in December; is that correct?
- 24 MR. CHANDLER: On both the accounting and --
- 25 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: No, no. The
- 26 accounting we're going to do in January, but the review

- of the policies and procedures, could we do that by the
- 2 December meeting?
- 3 MR. CHANDLER: We'll take a run at that.
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: If you can't, just
- 5 tell us. It at least gives us a target to shoot at.
- 6 MR. CHANDLER: I think it's important --
- 7 excuse me, I'm sorry. I don't know your name, the
- 8 gentleman that spoke earlier
- 9 MR. FICKAS: Paul Fickas
- 10 MR. CHANDLER: Mr. Fickas. What I wanted to
- 11 make sure -- I know you're concerned about being able
- 12 to go back and report to your Board on the results
- 13 today. I don't know if you were in rank 68 or 69.
- MR. FICKAS: 69
- 15 MR. CHANDLER: 69. All right. I understand
- 16 there's five proposals that are in rank 69. Most
- 17 proposals total \$770,000, so what the Board is
- 18 entertaining potentially here is getting an accounting
- 19 in January on what available dollars are potentially
- 20 available. Then they have to make a discussion, a
- 21 policy call, whether or not they want to apply those
- 22 dollars to these programs and reach below 70, which I
- 23 think we have some issue with potentially, and then
- 24 apply those dollars to those applicants that may be
- 25 eligible for award in rank 69, again, which total
- 26 \$770,000. So what you'll get in January is more of

- 1 just an accounting of where the dollars are, but we
- 2 will not be in a position in January -- at least I'm
- 3 not recommending that staff come forward and provide
- 4 this Board with a recommendation on what you do with
- S that accounting. You'll have to give us some direction
- 6 if you want to carry it over to the future, then that's
- 7 where we'll apply it.
- 8 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I don't think that's
- 9 the intent of the Board. The intent of the Board is to
- 10 have an accounting of the cash flow.
- 11 MR. CHANDLER: I just want to make sure he
- 12 was not letting his board know that he would have an
- 13 answer in January whether or not he's getting funding.
- 14 At this point we'll just be giving the Board an
- 15 accounting.
- MR. FICKAS: I was curious of the time
- 17 frame. That's what I was curious about.
- 18 MR. CHANDLER: That's what I thought you
- 19 were, so I just wanted to clarify that for you.
- 20 MEMBER FRAZEE: Just one thought --
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yes, Mr. Frazee.
- 22 MEMBER FRAZEE: -- Mr. Chairman, on the
- 23 policy issue of how these are handled, and I would
- 24 offer that perhaps something that's akin to the
- 25 bidders' conference in a construction bid, there might
- 26 be an additional step that would help this along where

- 1 everyone would have an opportunity to ask questions or
- 2 to be instructed on what the process is, and that might
- 3 level the playing field somewhat, or all the bidders
- 4 and take away that lack of sophistication that might be
- 5 there on the part of some very viable bidders.
- 6 MR. CHANDLER: We will come back in the
- 7 December with the review of our procedures and take
- 8 that suggestion in account when we lay out how we can
- 9 continue to improve the process, and we will be back in
- 10 January of next year with an accounting on those grants
- 11 that are well past due for grants and are now in need
- 12 of the notification of the program is -- their program
- 13 needs to wrap up the report, get an accounting.
- 14 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I agree with
- 15 Mr. Frazee. I know that when I was at the Department
- 16 of Housing when we would have a money release, we would
- 17 have prior to that the application. We'd go through
- 18 the application and explain what we were looking for
- 19 and that sort of thing.
- 20 Okay. I think we can move on to --
- 21 MEMBER EATON: Mr. Chair, is the accounting
- 22 going to just cover the four or five grants that are in
- 23 Ms. Friedman's department, or is it going to be also,
- 24 because on this grant cycle sheet there are many, many
- 25 outstanding balances. So are we going to
- 26 systematically -- I understand that --

1 MS. FISH: It's going to cover everything. 2. MEMBER EATON: Cover everything. So that 3 would include --4 MS. FISH: Look at all the encumbrances. MEMBER EATON: -- the tire funds, which have 5 6 some additional -- I mean, I'm just talking, now when 7 you say "all," I mean I look at all --MS. FISH: Now wait a minute. 9 MEMBER EATON: 'Cause I got \$324,000 from 10 tire recycling grants from 92/93. That seems to be 11 somewhere around five or six years old. So, I mean, I 12 understand that --13 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Eaton. 14 MEMBER EATON: -- I would accept that if you 15 go through and do the four or five grant areas 16 initially, but I want it understood that it shouldn't 17 stop here, that there are other kinds of balances 18 available, and we should look at, because everyone is 19 looking for dollars. 20 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I think what we want 21 to do, particularly in the tire area, is to keep that 22 separate, and let's look at what we have there so that 23 when we do go to the Department of Finance, we can wrap 24 all of this stuff into one package and make sure we 25 have enough authorization to spend whatever it is we

26 can find, and then I think she's --

- 1 MEMBER EATON: But that also involves
- 2 Section 27 letters, which go through Mr. Chaney.
- 3 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I'm not sure what that
- 4 has to do with it, but anyway.
- 5 MR. CHANDLER: Let me recommend that we will
- 6 come back in January on the Used Oil program, and as
- 7 part of our Section 27 process, that we'll be
- 8 initiating sooner than January, we will be going
- 9 through that process of doing an accounting of what
- 10 available dollars are there in that program to tie with
- 11 the Section 27 request.
- 12 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. We will now
- 13 move on to Continued Business Item B.
- 14 <u>CONTINUED BUSINESS ITEM B</u>
- 15 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Consideration Approval
- 16 of Contract Concept Number 48 for the C & D Ordinances
- 17 Under the Discretionary Consulting and Professional
- 18 Services for fiscal year 98/99.
- 19 Ms. Trgovich.
- 20 MS. TRGOVICH: Good morning, Chairman
- 21 Pennington and members. I will be very brief in this
- 22 presentation.
- 23 This item was held over originally from the
- 24 Board's approval of Contract Concepts on
- 25 September 17th. It was held over principally for one
- 26 reason, and that was to determine the outcome of

- 1 whether or not the governor was going to sign the Bowen
- 2 bill which looked at green building issues and directed
- 3 the Board to develop regulations in certain areas.
- 4 That bill was not signed, and so we are back
- 5 before you today seeking approval for Contract Concept
- 6 Number 48 for \$50,000 to look at the issue of
- 7 ordinances, local ordinances, to look at their costs
- 8 and implementation issues affecting construction and
- 9 demolition debris recycling.
- 10 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Any discussion
- 11 on this?
- 12 MEMBER FRAZEE: If not, Mr. Chairman, I
- 13 would move adoption of Resolution 98-353.
- 14 MEMBER EATON: Isn't this really a data
- 15 search?
- MS. TRGOVICH: No, this will be --
- 17 MEMBER EATON: This is a \$50,000 contract?
- MS. TRGOVICH: Correct.
- 19 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Eaton, can we hold
- 20 on for just a minute and let's see if we get a second
- 21 to the
- 22 MEMBER EATON: Well, I think that you'd
- 23 extend me the courtesy to ask some questions.
- 24 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Certainly. It's just
- 25 there's not a full motion.
- 26 MEMBER EATON: If there's a second, under

- 1 procedure, before you make the second I should be
- 2 entitled to ask a few questions. It may influence
- 3 whether or not you get a second.
- 4 MEMBER FRAZEE: That's a new one.
- 5 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yeah, that's a new
- 6 wrinkle to me, and I'll second this, so now we have it,
- 7 and go ahead, Mr. Eaton.
- 8 MS. TOBIAS: Actually, generally speaking,
- 9 the procedure we moved on is that there needs to be a
- 10 motion on the floor to have that kind of discussion.
- 11 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I'll second it.
- 12 So then, Mr. Eaton, if you have some
- 13 discussion, we'll be glad to hear it.
- 14 MEMBER EATON: Isn't this really part of
- 15 Contract Concept Number 3, 49, and 52?
- MS. TRGOVICH: Could you repeat the Contract
- 17 Concepts number?
- 18 MEMBER EATON: 3, 49, and 52.
- 19 MS. TRGOVICH: The Concept Number 3 is the
- 20 technical assistance focussing on the two selected
- 21 regions under Goal 1 of the C & D Action Plan. These
- 22 two regions will be one from Northern California and
- 23 one from Southern California, and the funds will be
- 24 providing targeted assistance.
- 25 Concept Number 45 is specifically training
- 26 on contractors and developers in the state of

- 1 California.
- 2 51 was not approved.
- 3 52 is a deconstruction training program
- 4 focusing on the small contractor. This concept,
- 5 Number 48, is targeted out initially doing a survey of
- 6 all local jurisdictions to determine the existence of
- 7 ordinances, evaluating those ordinances. Then
- 8 evaluating cost for implementation and results, the
- 9 outcome. So then going in and trying to determine
- 10 specific information around tonnages diverted, ease of
- 11 recycling, removal of barriers. So it is not a data
- 12 search.
- 13 MEMBER EATON: But couldn't those be
- 14 incorporated into those other contract concepts?
- MS. TRGOVICH: I do not believe they could.
- 16 We would be looking at a very different contractor
- 17 here. The other contracts are principally focused at
- 18 training, and Concept Number 3 is targeted at the two
- 19 jurisdictions. Those jurisdictions will make the
- 20 specific request.
- 21 MEMBER EATON: Are we looking at green
- 22 building codes, or are we looking at building
- 23 ordinances?
- 24 MS. TRGOVICH: We are looking at building
- 25 ordinances. We are looking at one building ordinance,
- 26 but also other ordinances that the local jurisdiction

- 1 may have, which would affect construction and
- 2 demolition debris recycling at the job site, off the
- 3 job site, or other types of handling ordinances.
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Frazee.
- 5 MEMBER FRAZEE: Would this not be one of the
- 6 principle end results of this, the development of a
- 7 model C & D ordinance?
- 8 MS. TRGOVICH: Or multiple models, depending
- 9 upon the outcome.
- 10 MEMBER FRAZEE: That could be adopted by
- 11 local governments.
- MS. TRGOVICH: Correct.
- 13 MR. FRAZEE: So the typical bidder on this
- 14 might be the local government based agents and --
- 15 MS. TOBIAS: A planning type consultant.
- 16 MS. TRGOVICH: A planning consultant. Other
- 17 consultants in the demolition debris field, potentially
- 18 nonprofits. There have been a number of nonprofits
- 19 that have done significant work in this area as well.
- 20 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Any further discussion
- 21 on this motion?
- 22 If not, I'll ask the secretary to call the
- 23 roll.
- 24 THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
- MEMBER EATON: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Frazee.

- 1 MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Jones.
- 3 MEMBER JONES: Aye.
- 4 THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.
- 5 MEMBER RHOADS: Aye.
- 6 THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington.
- 7 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Aye. Motion carries.
- 8 We'll move to Continued Businesses Item
- 9 Number C.
- 10 CONTINUED BUSINESS ITEM C
- 11 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: This is Consideration
- 12 of the Analysis of Enterprise Zone Incentives as they
- 13 Relate to Recycling Market Development Zone Programs
- 14 Division Goals.
- 15 Caren Trgovich.
- MS. TRGOVICH: Good morning, again,
- 17 Chairman Pennington and members.
- 18 This item was carried over from the last
- 19 meeting, and it is a result of the Board's approval
- 20 last January of a variety of incentives that our
- 21 recycling market development zone administrators had
- 22 sought from the Board.
- 23 Included in that January package were a
- 24 listing of incentives requested by the zone
- 25 administrators that we believe would require statutory
- 26 revision, either within our codes or codes of other

- 1 agencies currently offering the incentives.
- 2 John Smith will provide a very brief
- 3 overview of the seven incentives that are included here
- 4 today. I would like to remind you that this is a
- 5 consideration item, and that approval of any one of
- 6 these seven concepts would then precipitate the
- 7 development of a legislative concept.
- 8 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Questions of staff?
- 9 MS. TRGOVICH: John is going to briefly
- 10 describe the seven incentives for you.
- 11 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Oh, I'm sorry.
- 12 MR. SMITH: Mr. Chairman, Board members,
- 13 good morning.
- 14 I'd like to start with the -- go over the
- 15 seven incentives, and these are now offered to
- 16 enterprise zones, and the idea here is to take those
- 17 incentives and apply them to the recycling market
- 18 development zones not covered by enterprise zones, and
- 19 about half of our recycling market development zones
- 20 now also are enterprise zones.
- 21 The seven incentives are, one is a hiring
- 22 tax credit for businesses if they hire certain
- 23 predetermined classifications.
- 24 The second is a sales and used credit for
- 25 businesses who purchase qualified machinery.
- 26 The third is a business expense deduction

1 for tangible personal property. 2 The fourth is a net operating loss deduction that 3 can be applied to the state income tax over a 4 period of 15 years, if it takes to the take care of that loss. 5 6 The fifth is a net deduction of interest to banks lending to businesses in enterprise zones. The sixth is an employee tax credit. So 8 9 employees that are -- qualified employees that are 10 working in enterprise zones are allowed to take this credit on their personal income tax. 11 12 And then the last incentive we looked at is a bidding 13 preference for state contracts for those businesses within enterprise zones. 14 15 In analyzing all seven, we found that five of them, the first five directly -- could directly 16 17 result in promoting recycling businesses in these zones 18 and would lead to increased diversion. The reason why we say that is, all five of these reduce the tax 19 20 liabilities and provide additional funds for expansion 21 activity. 22 The last two are the employee tax credit. The history 23 with this credit is the fact it hasn't been used, and it would not directly relate to businesses. The bidding 24 preference didn't provide a direct 25 26 relationship to increased diversion.

- 1 In looking at the possible costs of this --
- 2 of these incentives, we've looked at the costs that
- 3 have been developed by trade and commerce for the
- 4 enterprise zone program. Based on that, we found that
- 5 to implement this proposal it would be approximately --
- 6 there would be approximately a \$20 million reduction in
- 7 state revenues -- state tax revenues. Also for the
- 8 Board to administer the program, it would take
- 9 approximately 1.5 PY and cost approximately \$135,000 to
- 10 implement.
- 11 At this time staff has no recommendation
- 12 regarding these incentives, and we're looking to your
- 13 input regarding that.
- 14 Are there any questions?
- 15 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: We all understand it
- 16 totally, I guess, or we're totally confused.
- 17 MR. SMITH: I'll go over it again, if you'd
- 18 like.
- 19 MS. TRGOVICH: I think what's important to
- 20 point out with respect to the first four, or first five
- 21 incentives, those pertaining to the enterprise zones,
- 22 is that currently right now the RMDZ's, about half of
- 23 them are within enterprise zones and half of them are
- 24 not, and so when we look at the cost of this program,
- 25 our numbers are derived from the additional cost for
- 26 expanding either the zones, or expanding the authority

- 1 into the program, which would then take on the
- 2 additional 50 percent of our zones that cannot
- 3 currently take advantage of those additional
- 4 incentives.
- 5 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Are those that are in
- 6 the enterprise zones now, are they accessing those
- 7 incentives?
- 8 MS. TRGOVICH: They could potentially access
- 9 the incentives, correct.
- 10 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: We don't know when
- 11 they are or not, do we?
- 12 MR. SMITH: No, we don't.
- 13 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: We don't know what
- 14 impact this has on those businesses?
- 15 MR. SMITH: On the current RMDZ's using
- 16 those, no we didn't do that.
- 17 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Frazee.
- 18 MEMBER FRAZEE: This is a difficulty issue.
- 19 On the face they all sound like good ideas, and if
- 20 they're such good ideas we ought to just expand them
- 21 across the entire universe of businesses and make it
- 22 work.
- 23 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I was hoping we could
- 24 move the office into the employee tax credit.
- 25 MEMBER FRAZEE: Yeah, right. I remember the
- 26 trauma that we went through in the legislature in

- 1 establishing enterprise zones, and that got to be
- 2 political. It was a trade for trade. Our MDZ zones
- 3 are much broader and the ability to expand those is
- 4 much easier. It doesn't take all of the legislative
- 5 action. This is a little like my experience in public
- 6 transit, where there was always a human cry for reduced
- 7 rates for every category of rider, and there wasn't
- 8 anybody left to pay the operational costs give
- 9 discounts for senior citizens and school children and
- 10 the whole range of people, and that covered everyone
- 11 that rode the bus, and so there wasn't anyone left to
- 12 pay the bill, and that's sort of my problem with this,
- 13 that, you know, they're all good ideas, but they ought
- 14 to be spread fairly and evenly, and while they may work
- 15 to achieve some of the goals that we have with
- 16 implementing 939, they're not necessarily fair to
- 17 society in general.
- 18 So I would just be in favor of letting the
- 19 issue drop.
- 20 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman?
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones.
- 22 MEMBER JONES: I'm glad Mr. Frazee is here
- 23 at times like this, 'cause I -- it was my gut feeling
- 24 on parts of these. I do have a question though.
- 25 On Item Number 7, you guys -- your thing
- 26 says it's not apt to increase diversion. I don't -- if

- 1 we didn't do this, what would it take to do some type
- 2 of a legislative proposal to look at some benefits to
- 3 those materials made with --
- 4 (Brief interruption.)
- 5 (Whereupon, a break was taken.)
- 6 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Come back to
- 7 order here.
- 8 I think we took this break right in
- 9 midsentence of Mr. Jones.
- 10 Mr. Jones.
- 11 MEMBER JONES: Sorry, Sorry, Mr. Chairman.
- 12 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I thought we cut you
- 13 off. You were in midsentence when we ran out of paper
- 14 and decided to take a smoke break.
- 15 MEMBER JONES: The question was answered
- 16 actually during the break, but for the benefit, down at
- 17 Echo Marketplace, whatever it was in L.A. -- what was
- 18 it?
- MS. TRGOVICH: ECO Expo.
- 20 MEMBER JONES: ECO Expo. We were stopped by
- 21 people that make pillars, pilings, things like that,
- 22 out of 100 percent post-consumer plastic and these were
- 23 California using California plastic, and they were
- 24 concerned that there was no price preference and that
- 25 they were going to use bids to people from outside of
- 26 California that could -- you know, because of

- 1 incentives within their states had an advantage over
- 2 some of these California businesses.
- 3 So my question was going to be, you know,
- 4 how could we develop some type of rational, either
- 5 through funding on our level where we could make up a
- 6 difference to another agency, or something that we
- 7 could get California post-consumer material into our
- 8 uses within the infrastructure in California?
- 9 MS. TRGOVICH: I think there's probably two
- 10 approaches to answer your question.
- 11 The first one has to do with a price
- 12 preference that was in place in our law up until just a
- 13 few years ago. That price prefence was available to
- 14 other state agencies taking advantage of products using
- 15 recycled content. What we found with that price
- 16 preference was that it was not accessed by other
- 17 agencies, although they were very aware of it, and that
- 18 money was actually disencumbered, moved several years
- 19 ago. It is something we can look at again, but what I
- 20 will say is it did not generate any interest on the
- 21 part of other agencies, and that would have provided an
- 22 incentive to the agencies to procure products made from
- 23 recycled content, such as from the individual
- 24 manufacturing the pillars that you represented or that
- 25 you discussed.
- 26 The other approach is one that's been much

- 1 more contentious here in this state, and that is
- 2 providing not just preferences, but more of a
- 3 procurement direction to agencies to direct their
- 4 attentions to specific products containing recycled
- 5 content, so that in lieu of providing them with a
- 6 monetary incentive, they are provided with a directive
- 7 to procure these products.
- 8 There are several orders in place. There's
- 9 currently no mandatory requirement along those lines.
- 10 What we find is there are agency discussion.
- 11 Therefore, department of General Services which made
- 12 calls on their own on whether or not these specific
- 13 products meet producing a product, that's being
- 14 procured by a subentity under General Services. The
- 15 first time around their product was denied under
- 16 contract, because it was not made of equal quality. We
- 17 participated in the resolution on that protest, and it
- 18 was resolved in the company's favor, and they've since
- 19 been denied on a subsequent contract with a different
- 20 subentity, and so we are now getting involved in that
- 21 second protest.
- 22 So there's a number of approaches. The
- 23 price preference approach we haven't found successful
- 24 in the past.
- 25 MEMBER JONES: Okay.
- 26 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Frazee.

- 1 MEMBER FRAZEE: Mr. Jones' question went, I
- 2 think, a step beyond that. In the example that he gave
- 3 was the California preference, and I think therein lies
- 4 the problem because you run head-on into the commerce
- 5 clause. We found in the legislature there was almost
- 6 annually a bill to require preference for California
- 7 contractors. That may have avoided the commerce
- 8 clause, but the problem it created was that more
- 9 California contractors did work in neighboring states
- 10 than neighboring states' contractors did work in
- 11 California, so if you apply reciprocity to it, it works
- 12 against California contractors.
- 13 And so in this case, also, if you have a
- 14 situation where you have a product faced with a
- 15 commerce clause, and then you have a minimum content
- 16 product requirement for state procurement, it could
- 17 work to the advantage of an out-of-state contractor who
- 18 has the ability to provide that with the subsidy. So
- 19 you're caught between the proverbial rock and a hard
- 20 place in trying to implement that.
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Any further
- 22 questions?
- 23 Mr. Rhoads.
- 24 MEMBER RHOADS: We were asked to look into
- 25 this by companies that were in the RMDZ zones or --
- MS. TRGOVICH: These were actually

- 1 suggestions made by the zone administrators themselves.
- 2 We went over a series of reforms in the programs over
- 3 the last several years, and the final remaining element
- 4 were requests that the administrators had made that
- 5 were not directly related to our loan program but which
- 6 were broader incentives that they wished to consider
- 7 within the zones themselves.
- 8 MEMBER RHOADS: And what did they think
- 9 would happen if we gave the enterprise benefits to
- 10 them?
- 11 MS. TRGOVICH: It was their thought that by
- 12 expanding the incentives provided through the
- 13 enterprise zones into the rest of the RMDZ's currently
- 14 not covered, that business entities with the RMDZ's
- 15 could take advantage and therefore increase the amount
- 16 of diversion of material as well as the consumption of
- 17 secondary material as a manufacturing feedstock. The
- 18 businesses that would be consuming that material would
- 19 take advantage of these incentives.
- 20 MEMBER RHOADS: I am not as -- I'm going to
- 21 defer to my colleague to the left of me for more
- 22 experience in this area, but I must say I was kind of
- 23 intrigued about this possibility and exploring
- 24 legislation when I looked this item over. So thank
- 25 you.
- 26 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Any further

- 1 discussion? Anybody want to make a motion?
- 2 Sounds like no one wants to make a motion,
- 3 so we can say thank you very much and move on to Item
- 4 Number 2, which is Consideration of a New Solid Waste
- 5 Facility Permit for the Delleker Transfer Station in
- 6 Plumas County.
- 7 AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 2
- 8 MR. LARIMORE: Good morning, Mr. Chairman,
- 9 Board members. I'm Brian Larimore from the Board's
- 10 Permitting Inspection Branch. Ernie Genter
- 11 representing the Plumas County LEA is also present.
- 12 This item is for a proposed solid waste
- 13 facility permit to allow the operation of a new
- 14 enclosed transfer station to accommodate long haul of
- 15 solid waste from eastern Plumas County to the Lockwood
- 16 landfill in Nevada or other regional facility.
- 17 Currently nearly all of Plumas County's
- 18 waste is disposed of at the Lockwood landfill. The
- 19 site is located in Delleker, Plumas County. The
- 20 transfer station is owned and will be operated by the
- 21 Plumas County Public Works Department.
- 22 The facility will include a 4500 square foot
- 23 steel building with a 3600 square foot concrete floor,
- 24 a push-to wall for refuse loading and a drive through
- 25 ramp for the transfer trailers.
- 26 The building will include an unloading and

- 1 tipping area for packer trucks and self-haulers.
- 2 Batteries, latex paint, and waste oil will be accepted
- 3 for recycling. A maximum of 52 tons per day will be
- 4 accepted.
- 5 The Board approved reduced diversion goal
- 6 for Plumas County as they meet their rural criteria.
- 7 The Board has required a 39 percent diversion by the
- 8 year 2000. Plumas County is currently close to fall
- 9 implementation of their source reduction and recycling
- 10 element, having achieved 29 percent diversion in 1996
- 11 and 31 percent in 1997.
- 12 Board and LEA staff have made the following
- 13 findings. The Board's office of local assistance has
- 14 determined that the proposed facility is in compliance
- 15 with PRC 50001. The proposed permit is consistent with
- 16 CEQA and the standards adopted by the Board. The
- 17 facility as described in the RSI is required to operate
- 18 in compliance of state minimum standards.
- 19 In conclusion staff has reviewed the
- 20 proposed permit and supporting documentation and found
- 21 them acceptable. Staff recommends that the Board adopt
- 22 Resolution Number 98-332 concurring in the issuance of
- 23 solid waste facility permit number 32-AA-0031.
- 24 I or Ernie would be happy to answer any
- 25 questions you may have.
- 26 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Questions?

- 1 Mr. Eaton.
- 2 MEMBER EATON: Yeah. This is the
- 3 unincorporated area of the county; correct?
- 4 MR. GENTER: Yes, that's correct.
- 5 MEMBER EATON: And currently where are you
- 6 at in terms of diversion?
- 7 MR. GENTER: I think the county's at
- 8 31 percent.
- 9 MEMBER EATON: Is this transfer station
- 10 going to do anything in terms of recycling, or is it
- 11 just a straight transfer station?
- 12 MR. GENTER: It's pretty much just a
- 13 straight transfer station, but they will generally have
- 14 bins for dropoff of metals and bottles, containers.
- 15 MEMBER EATON: Where would this go today?
- 16 If this transfer station were not to be built, where
- 17 would the loads that will be going to the transfer
- 18 station be delivered to?
- 19 MR. GENTER: They go to a couple of other
- 20 transfer stations. One, Willow Glen, that's going to
- 21 be replaced by this facility, and they go directly to
- 22 Lockwood right now. From about six to ten commercial
- 23 compactor trucks and drop-off trucks go to Lockwood a
- 24 day now, and the purpose for this facility is to
- 25 concentrate those and self-haul into one truck a day.
- MEMBER EATON: Without regard to Lockwood,

- 1 but does the other facility that this would replace
- 2 have any means by which to accept recycling of goods?
- 3 MR. GENTER: I think, yeah, they have some
- 4 bins.
- 5 MEMBER EATON: The reason why I ask is, I'm
- 6 very sensitive to the fact that they're rural counties.
- 7 I'm also somewhat compelled to speak out, not with
- 8 regard to basically Plumas County, but other counties
- 9 that -- you know we just went through a discussion down
- 10 in Santa Barbara on good faith efforts and the ability
- 11 of counties and other local jurisdictions to make good
- 12 faith efforts. It is hard to contemplate when you're
- 13 at 31 to get Co 39 and you put in a facility that
- 14 doesn't have any of the other types of things that
- 15 could get you there.
- 16 So I'd like some sort of, you know, kind of
- 17 comment, or maybe some of the Board members will want
- 18 to comment as to how, when we look at these good faith
- 19 efforts, aren't we -- when we approve these kinds of
- 20 items, aren't we really just sort of putting our own
- 21 sort of stake in our own heart at a certain point by
- 22 not sort of encouraging them to look beyond instead of
- 23 after the fact coming back and asking for some
- 24 assistance?
- 25 MR. GENTER: Well, one thing with this
- 26 facility and the other two similar facilities in other

- 1 regions of the county, each community has recycle
- 2 centers, buy back centers. In Chester there's a
- 3 transfer station just like this, but the recycling
- 4 operation is in downtown Chester, operated by the same
- 5 franchise operator that runs the facilities, and within
- 6 the contracts that the county has -- one thing Brian
- 7 didn't mention was that the physical operation of this
- 8 facility will be by contractor, local franchise
- 9 operator, who is also a local hauler, and that's the
- 10 way it's done at the other two facilities in the county
- 11 by another franchise operator, and within their
- 12 contracts they're required to take full part in these
- 13 programs within the county, and as I mentioned, they
- 14 have their own transfer -- recycle centers separate
- 15 from these facilities. And the franchise operator for
- 16 this facility, happens to be directly across the
- 17 street, actually donated this land to the county for
- 18 the facility, and they're right across the street.
- 19 They do do some of the recycling right there.
- 20 MEMBER EATON: But this is going to be just
- 21 a straight transfer, my understanding is; is that
- 22 correct?
- 23 MR. GENTER: Right. This facility, right,
- 24 but that doesn't say that there's not going to be any
- 25 recycling across the street, some at this facility,
- 26 possibly also.

- 1 MEMBER EATON: But the loads coming into the
- 2 facility aren't going to go to the other facility
- 3 first?
- 4 MR. GENTER: If they're loads dominantly
- 5 have recyclable type material, they're generally
- 6 directed towards appropriate facilities. They have --
- 7 the county has a pretty active green waste program and
- 8 a recycling program -- or a pump host master composter
- 9 program, and people would be directed to those kinds of
- 10 programs with those kinds of loads.
- 11 MEMBER EATON: But you understand, the point
- 12 we're trying to make is that when we look at these
- 13 facilities, or when you look at these facilities as the
- 14 individual charged with the enforcement aspect of it,
- 15 you know, I think you're at the sort of point of
- 16 contact of where you can encourage and cajole others
- 17 that where you have opportunities to have these kinds
- 18 of facilities and upgrade and modernize and help the
- 19 small jurisdictions, that it would be in the best
- 20 interest of all concerned if we could get some of those
- 21 kinds of other programs actually brought into some of
- 22 these facilities. Otherwise how are you going to reach
- 23 the goal?
- 24 MR. GENTER: I'm not that involved in that.
- 25 I know the county has approved three and integrated a
- 26 plan that describes their programs and attempts to

- 1 reach these goals.
- 2 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Are you through,
- 3 Mr. Eaton?
- 4 MEMBER EATON: Yes.
- 5 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones.
- 6 MEMBER JONES: I think Mr. Eaton brings up a
- 7 lot of good things. We've had this discussion three or
- 8 four times, you know, about where these local
- 9 jurisdictions are going to get their diversion. You
- 10 know, they rely on the haulers and everybody. It was
- 11 part of my briefing. That was one of the first
- 12 questions I asked was, where are they at as far as
- 13 where are they at as far as diversion goes? You know,
- 14 what's the number, because I get worried when I see
- 15 single entities if it's not part of an integrated
- 16 program.
- 17 The white goods and stuff that will be
- 18 stored at the facility, I'm hoping that they'll also be
- 19 pulled from the waste unit facility.
- 20 MR. GENTER: Yes, those are directed in --
- 21 any white goods that come into the facility are
- 22 directed by the the gatekeeper to the white goods
- 23 storage.
- 24 MEMBER JONES: All right. So that's part of
- 25 the recycling program then that's going to be taking
- 26 effect at the transfer station?

- 1 MR. GENTER: Yes.
- 2 MEMBER JONES: We're just -- okay. Because
- 3 there are some things --
- 4 MR. GENTER: They wouldn't --
- 5 MEMBER JONES: Go ahead.
- 6 MR. GENTER: They wouldn't accept white
- 7 goods unless they remove their oils, and antifreeze and
- 8 things like that are removed. So they won't even
- 9 accept them unless that's been done, and then direct
- 10 them to the appropriate storage site.
- 11 MEMBER JONES: Yeah. I don't have a problem
- 12 with this permit. I'm going to vote for it, but you
- 13 bring up a pretty interesting point. We had a bill
- 14 last year I think it was -- not this session. The
- 15 session before where operators of these facilities used
- 16 to remove the freon and oil, and then the bill pretty
- 17 much said they also had to remove any switches that
- 18 could be within the unit, and now you're saying that
- 19 they don't accept them unless those things have been
- 20 removed? So who's the authorized person that removes
- 21 that in Plumas County?
- 22 MR. GENTER: There are several -- what do
- 23 call them --
- 24 MEMBER JONES: Appliance dealers.
- 25 MR. GENTER: Yeah, appliance dealers.
- 26 MEMBER JONES: I just wondered, because my

- 1 fear was that it was going to be removed, but it was
- 2 going to be removed and thrown down a gulley.
- 3 MR. GENTER: You usually have to have a
- 4 little sticker from the commercial individual.
- 5 MEMBER JONES: All right.
- 6 Mr. Chairman, I'd like to make a motion that
- 7 we adopt Resolution Number 98-332 for the consideration
- 8 of a new solid waste facility permit for the Delleker
- 9 Transfer Station in Plumas County.
- 10 MEMBER EATON: And I'll second that motion.
- 11 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. It's been moved
- 12 and seconded.
- 13 I just have one question. I'm not exactly
- 14 sure where Delleker is. Where is Delleker?
- 15 MR. GENTER: Delleker is a small
- 16 unincorporated community, I guess you could call it,
- 17 just east -- a few miles west, that is, of the city of
- 18 Portola, which is an incorporated city, the only
- 19 incorporated city in the county.
- 20 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Very good.
- 21 Thank you.
- 22 If there's no further discussion, will the
- 23 secretary call the roll?
- 24 THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
- MEMBER EATON: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Frazee.

- 1 MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Jones.
- 3 MEMBER JONES: Aye.
- 4 THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.
- 5 MEMBER RHOADS: Aye.
- 6 THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington.
- 7 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Aye. Motion carries.
- 8 We'll move to Item Number 3.
- 9 AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 3
- 10 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Consideration of a
- 11 Revised Solid Waste Facility Permit for the Upper
- 12 valley Recycling and Disposal Service Composting
- 13 Facility in Napa County.
- 14 Julie Nauman -- oh, Brian Larimore.
- 15 MR. LARIMORE: Brian Larimore with the
- 16 Permitting and Inspections Branch, and Gregg Piere is
- 17 joining me representing Napa County LEA.
- 18 This item is for revision of the solid waste
- 19 facility permit for the Upper valley Recycling and
- 20 Disposal Service Composting Facility.
- 21 The operator was issued a full permit on
- 22 August 5th, 1994, prior to the effective date of the
- 23 permit regulatory tiers. Although this facility is
- 24 only required to obtain a standardized permit, the
- 25 operator has decided to maintain a full permit.
- 26 The site is located south of the city of

- 1 St. Helena in unincorporated Napa County. The facility
- 2 is owned and operated by Upper Valley Recycling and
- 3 Disposal Service.
- 4 The facility composts grape pumice collected
- 5 from wineries located in the Napa Valley. During the
- 6 past three years, the facility has converted from the
- 7 windrow composting process to the aerated static pile
- 8 composting process.
- 9 The operator proposes to use wood and yard
- 10 waste as a bulking agent and as an amendment to the
- 11 finished pumice compost.
- 12 Board and LEA staff have made the following
- 13 findings. Since this facility is neither new nor
- 14 expanding, the countywide integrated waste management
- 15 plan conformance finding is not required. The Napa
- 16 County Conservation Development and Planning
- 17 Department, acting as lead agency, prepared an initial
- 18 study for the proposed project and determined that the
- 19 final environmental impact report adequately addresses
- 20 the environmental impacts of this project, and the
- 21 project is in compliance with CEQA.
- 22 The proposed permit is consistent with CEQA
- 23 and the standards adopted by the Board, and the
- 24 facility, as described in the report of composting site
- 25 information, is expected to operate in compliance with
- 26 state minimum standards.

- 1 In conclusion staff has reviewed the
- 2 proposed permit and supporting documentation and found
- 3 them acceptable. Staff recommends that the Board
- 4 adopts Resolution Number 98-333 concurring in the
- 5 issuance of solid waste facility's permit
- 6 Number 28-AA-0026.
- 7 Gregg Piere and I would be happy to answer
- 8 any questions you might have.
- 9 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Questions?
- 10 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman?
- 11 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones.
- 12 MEMBER JONES: The Pestoni's could have
- 13 gotten this, I think, with the modification just on
- 14 the -- from an administrative standpoint, but the kind
- 15 of operation they run, they wanted to come up here and
- 16 have the Board concur in that. I think that besides
- 17 making good wine and being good garbage vendors and
- 18 good friends, they are leaders in the industry of solid
- 19 waste and recycling.
- 20 I'd like to move Resolution 98-333,
- 21 consideration of a revised solid waste facility permit
- 22 for the Upper Valley Recycling and Disposal Service
- 23 Composting Facility in Napa County.
- 24 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Very good. I'll
- 25 second that.
- 26 It's been moved by Mr. Jones, seconded by

1 the Chairman. MEMBER RHOADS: Just one question. 2 3 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yes, Mr. Rhoads? MEMBER RHOADS: What's the brand of wine 4 that they make? 5 6 MEMBER JONES: Rutherford Grove, and I serve it every chance I get, 'cause it's a good wine. 7 8 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Any further questions 9 or discussion? If not, will the secretary call the 10 roll. 11 THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton. 12 MEMBER EATON: Aye. 13 THE SECRETARY: Frazee 14 MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye. 15 THE SECRETARY: Jones. 16 MEMBER JONES: Aye. 17 THE SECRETARY: Rhoads 18 MEMBER RHOADS: Aye. 19 THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington. 20 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Aye. Motion carries. 21 We'll move to Item 4, Consideration of a New 22 Site for the Solid Waste Disposal and Codisposal Site 23 Cleanup Program, AB 2136. 24 AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 4 25 MS. NAUMAN: Mr. Chairman and members, 26 Marge Rouch who was the program manager for the AB 2136

- 1 program will make the presentation.
- 2 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Thank you.
- 3 Marge.
- 4 MS. ROUCH: Good morning,
- 5 Chairman Pennington and Board members.
- 6 Today the program brings you a new site
- 7 that's located in the Lancaster area of Southern
- 8 California. It is a rural site. It's an illegal
- 9 disposal site, typical of many of them that we have
- 10 found and that we have cleaned some up. This would be
- 11 a Board managed cleanup, and I don't think there are
- 12 any real issues with this site because it appears to be
- 13 just kind of an ordinary legal disposal site. This
- 14 would be one of our few that we have done in Los
- 15 Angeles County for the LEA, and this is per their
- 16 request.
- 17 If there are any questions, I would be happy
- 18 to answer.
- 19 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Questions?
- 20 MEMBER EATON: Yes.
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Eaton.
- 22 MEMBER EATON: As you know, yesterday when
- 23 we had a discussion, one of the concerns that was
- 24 raised was cost recovery, and I still believe cost
- 25 recovery is an issue. Do we know what the viability of
- 26 cost recovery is with regard to the owners of the

- 1 property?
- 2 MS. ROUCH: No. I do not know if these
- 3 people have money or if they do not have money. We do
- 4 know that the property does not have a lot of value,
- 5 but we could put a lien on that property.
- 6 MS. TOBIAS: I'm going to discuss cost
- 7 recovery with you in the litigation update that we'll
- 8 do at the second October meeting, so that will be kind
- 9 of an overview on it.
- 10 You know, generally, I think the policy that
- 11 we have at this point is if there is an asset that is
- 12 either presently or we think, you know, in the future
- 13 able to support anywhere near the cost of the recovery,
- 14 that we will basically go after the owners. In some
- 15 ways people will voluntarily put a lien on their
- 16 property. Others we've gone after legally. I don't
- 17 really like to get into the specifics on cost recovery
- 18 in a public meeting, but I can say that generally those
- 19 are the kinds of things we look at. You know, is there
- 20 an asset? Either the property itself or do the owners
- 21 have other assets, but I will be talking to you about
- 22 this in closed session.
- 23 MEMBER EATON: And I agree, but I think that
- 24 one of the things that we've all discussed here is a
- 25 general issue of how we seek recovery, and one of the
- 26 problems we've had is roadblocks thrown in our own

- 1 counsel's way, either because of statutes or recovery
- 2 or those kinds of things. I think it's a much broader
- 3 issue, but one of the things, as we know, and we always
- 4 have a good discussion in our briefings about 2136 is
- 5 that, you know, just trying to hit the moving target,
- 6 because when I look at this site, I don't see any
- 7 health and safety problems, where unlike others issues.
- 8 And so it's open in the desert. I'm not saying that
- 9 they're not entitled to have their legal dumps cleaned
- 10 up, but as mentioned, there are several roads that lead
- 11 to this; correct?
- MS. ROUCH: Yes.
- MEMBER EATON: And how are we going to
- 14 police so it doesn't reoccur, and are we only spending
- 15 the money and then six months later it's right back
- 16 where we were, and I think that's some of the criteria,
- 17 and this doesn't appear to be one of those sites which
- 18 has a tremendous high criteria of health and safety
- 19 compared to some of the other sites you brought before
- 20 us.
- 21 MS. ROUCH: That is true. I think where
- 22 this site falls in under the law is that the law states
- 23 that there is money available to clean up illegal
- 24 disposal sites, and then the law says that there is
- 25 money available to fund remediation of environmental
- 26 problems, you know, of a more health and safety --

- 1 detrimental to health and safety issue, and a lot of
- 2 illegal disposal sites don't have the same high risk
- 3 levels that a burn dump would have or an old landfill
- 4 would have where the cap needs to be repaired.
- 5 You are right. It's not like there are
- 6 little kids playing in this area. There are homes
- 7 nearby, but not a lot of them. It's just a case of
- 8 there is all this trash out there, and the county has
- 9 asked us to help them clean it up. It is being dumped
- 10 in a wash, and under a major rainfall, it could be
- 11 washed away to a more environmentally sensitive area.
- 12 That's possible.
- 13 MEMBER EATON: Are there other sites on your
- 14 list that have a higher health and safety concern than
- 15 this one?
- MS. ROUCH: Yes. We have some that we're
- 17 working on, but they're nowhere near being ready to be
- 18 brought to the Board. We're working to bring them to
- 19 you, you know, as we can go through the process.
- 20 MEMBER EATON: So you don't see any danger
- 21 of imminent safety and health and safety concerns on
- 22 this site here, though?
- 23 MS. ROUCH: No, I can't say that there is.
- 24 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman?
- 25 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones.
- 26 MEMBER JONES: This is an unfair question to

- 1 ask you, but I'm going to ask it anyway.
- 2 Did you check the neighbors to see if they
- 3 had garbage service?
- 4 MS. ROUCH: No, but, you know, if the staff
- 5. person who's working on this project were here he might
- 6 be able to answer that. I don't know. I cannot tell
- 7 you that today, but I will find out.
- 8 MEMBER JONES: Because if they didn't, this
- 9 may be their local dump. It's out in the middle of the
- 10 desert. There's nothing around; right?
- MS. ROUCH: No. That's right.
- 12 MEMBER JONES: I'd like -- you know, I mean
- 13 there's five of us up here. If somebody wants to make
- 14 a motion, I guess that's fine, but I'd sure like to do
- 15 a little more work.
- 16 We've had some pretty interesting
- 17 discussions where people had to vote for cleanups
- 18 against -- well, I don't want to say -- it was tough to
- 19 vote for some cleanups, but it was a proven health and
- 20 safety risk that we swallowed hard and spent a lot of
- 21 money to ensure that the health and safety of people
- 22 down river, of people in other areas would not be
- 23 affected by, you know, illegal dumping. This one is --
- 24 it's ready to go, but if there's not a health and
- 25 safety issue, and -- you know, we don't know who the
- 26 source of this dumping is, and I'd like to know if it's

- 1 the neighbors. 'Cause if it is, then if it washes and
- 2 washes into their backyard, I don't have a problem with
- 3 that.
- 4 MS. ROUCH: I'd like to make a comment. I'm
- 5 a little bit handicapped because the staff who really
- 6 are intimately involved with this project are out in
- 7 the field doing their construction work. This is our
- 8 peak construction season for the rainy season, so I
- 9 don't have all the answers that you'd like.
- 10 MEMBER JONES: Would it be fair that in
- 11 maybe two weeks you could have that answer?
- MS. ROUCH: Yes. Yes.
- 13 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Why don't we
- 14 put this over for two weeks and move it to the
- 15 October 21st Board meeting.
- 16 MS. ROUCH: Excuse me. Will that allow me
- 17 time to meet the -- okay.
- 18 MEMBER JONES: We'll just continue it.
- MS. ROUCH: Okay.
- 20 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yeah. We'll just
- 21 continue it over.
- MS. ROUCH: Okay.
- 23 MEMBER EATON: And if there's any reason
- 24 that the 21st, because of the staff person, the other
- 25 things are still out in the field trying to just wind
- 26 up before the last rains, I don't think that, you know,

- 1 another week or two, you know, whatever you need.
- 2 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Very good.
- 3 We'll move on to Item Number Five.
- 4 AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 5
- 5 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Consideration of a
- 6 Revised Solid Waste Facility Permit for the Orange
- 7 Avenue Disposal Service in Fresno County.
- 8 Julie Nauman.
- 9 MS. NAUMAN: Mr. Chairman and members,
- 10 Virginia Rosales with the permitting and inspection
- 11 division branch of the division of PME will present
- 12 this item.
- 13 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Thank you.
- MS. ROSALES: Thank you. Good morning,
- 15 Mr. Chairman and Board members. With me is
- 16 Steve Rhodes from the LEA office, and also present is
- 17 Tim Casagrande the branch manager of the environmental
- 18 systems.
- 19 This item is a revised permit for Orange
- 20 Avenue Disposal Service, Incorporated, located in the
- 21 city of Fresno, Fresno County.
- 22 For the record, Board members should have
- 23 received a revised page 510 of the proposed permit.
- 24 The change on that particular page was to Permit
- 25 Condition 170, which basically removed reference to
- 26 Title 8.

1	Also you should have received
2	Resolution 98-334, which was not previously included with
3	your agenda item, and for anyone interested in the
4	audience, there are copies of these two items on the back
5	table.
6	CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: The Chair would like to
7	have one.
8	MS. ROSALES: You don't have one?
9	CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Oh, here it is.
10	MR. RHODES: May I clarify that?
11	CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Sure.
12	MR. RHODES: It's actually Item 0, not zero.
13	MS. ROSALES: Oh, I'm sorry. 17-0.
14	CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. We got it.
15	MS. ROSALES: This facility is owned and
16	operated by Orange Avenue Disposal Service,
17	Incorporated. This proposed permits updates the existing
18	1978 permit by clarifying the permitted area to be 38.73
19	acres instead of 40 acres, establishes a disposal footprint
20	to be 29.2 acres, establishes a new closure date of March
21	2005 and incorporates new and/or updated governing
22	documents.
23	Since the item was prepared staff have
24	completed the analysis of the application package and find
25	the following items to be acceptable. The
26	closure, post-closure maintenance plan has been deemed
	106

- 1 complete. The EIR that was completed for the proposed
- 2 project, staff finds to be adequate for the Board's
- 3 consideration. The RFI is complete and meets the
- 4 requirements of Title 27 as certified by the LEA. The
- 5 LEA conducted their monthly inspection on
- 6 September 24th, 1998 and continues to find, as Board
- 7 staff did on July 1, 1998, that the facility is in
- 8 compliance except for the violation of Public Resources
- 9 Code, which the issuance of this permit would correct.
- 10 Therefore, staff recommends the Board adopt
- 11 Resolution Number 98-334 concurring in the issuance of
- 12 solid waste facility's permit number 10-AA-0013.
- 13 This concludes staff's presentation. Also
- 14 present are the representative of the owner/operator,
- 15 the Caglia family, and their consultant Evan Ager.
- 16 If you have any questions?
- 17 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Questions on
- 18 this one?
- 19 If there are no questions -- If there's no
- 20 questions, no opposition, we don't have to listen to
- 21 any.
- 22 MEMBER JONES: That's the same as the
- 23 Caglia's money.
- 24 Mr. Chairman?
- 25 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yes, Mr. Jones.
- 26 MEMBER JONES: The patriarch of that family

- 1 is sitting in the audience that bought that facility in
- 2 1941 and is up here and spent a lot of time in this
- 3 business, and his kids have taken it over, and as I
- 4 understood in my briefing, there have been no -- this
- 5 facility has been cleaned up quite a bit, and there are
- 6 no issues anymore.
- 7 MS. ROSALES: That is correct.
- 8 MEMBER JONES: With that I'll move
- 9 Resolution 98-334, the revised solid waste facility
- 10 permit for the Orange Avenue Disposal facility in
- 11 Fresno County.
- 12 MEMBER FRAZEE: I'll second.
- 13 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Mr. Jones
- 14 moves. Mr. Frazee seconds. If there's no further
- 15 discussion, will the secretary call the roll.
- 16 THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
- 17 MEMBER EATON: Aye.
- 18 THE SECRETARY: Frazee.
- MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Jones.
- 21 MEMBER JONES: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.
- MEMBER RHOADS: Aye.
- 24 THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington.
- 25 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Aye. Motion carries.
- 26 I think we might break now for lunch.

```
1 It's -- this clock is --
                  MR. CASAGRANDE: Thank you very much, ladies
3 and gentlemen, I appreciate your effort.
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Thank you.
4
5 People it's ten minutes to 12:00 now and
6 let's break for lunch and be back at 1:30.
8
9
10
11
12
13
16
17
18
19 ///
20
                           AFTERNOON SESSION
21
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. We'll call the
22 October 6th meeting of the Integrated Waste Management
23 Board back to -- back in session.
24
                               EX PARTES
25 I'll start first with Mr. Eaton. Any
26 ex partes partes that you need to do?
```

- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Rhoads?
- 5 MEMBER RHOADS: No.
- 6 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Frazee?
- 7 MEMBER FRAZEE: No.
- 8 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: And I don't either.
- 9 As a reminder, if there's anyone in the
- 10 audience who wants to address any particular item on
- 11 the agenda, there's speaker slips in the back. If you
- 12 fill one out, get it to Ms. Kelly here, we'll make sure
- 13 that you are heard from.
- 14 AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 6
- 15 And we'll begin with Item Number 6,
- 16 Consideration of the Calculation of a Primary 1997 and
- 17 Revised 1996 California Post-consumer Paper Recovery
- 18 Rate. Preliminary.
- 19 Ms. Trgovich.
- 20 MS. TRGOVICH: Good afternoon, Chairman and
- 21 members. John Blue will be making this presentation.
- 22 I'd just like to remind you that this is not
- 23 a mandatory rate. This is a voluntary rate that the
- 24 Board established many years ago, and John will be
- 25 reporting to you on the calculation as well as some
- 26 actions we have taken in the past year to address these

- 1 issues.
- 2 MR. BLUE: Good afternoon,
- 3 Chairman Pennington and Board members. My name is
- 4 John Blue, and I'm representing the market analysis and
- 5 services section of the waste prevention and market
- 6 development division.
- 7 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: That is a mouthful.
- 8 MR. BLUE: I've prepared a little power
- 9 point slide show here for you. Let's see if it still
- 10 works.
- 11 The first question. Why am I here today?
- 12 The Board approved a post-consumer paper recovery rate
- 13 calculation method in 1994, and set a voluntary goal to
- 14 reach 50 percent recovery by 2000 and asked for an
- 15 annual progress report to the Board. This is important
- 16 because paper's a large portion of the waste streams.
- 17 It represented about 29 percent in 1990, and we saw
- 18 potential for increasing paper recovery.
- 19 The Board set a series of goals stepping up
- 20 from 1993, linearly hoping to achieve 50 percent
- 21 recovery by the year 2000. In 1997, sort of a summary
- 22 of what happened, the market started strong, actually
- 23 saw some increasing prices on most paper grades demand,
- 24 but that started to decline about the second quarter,
- 25 largely due to the Asian economic crisis in a decline
- 26 and Asian mill consumption of U.S. fiber. There was an

- 1 increase in domestic mill consumption, but this was
- 2 offset by a large increase in generation. Most
- 3 probably due to a strong domestic economy.
- 4 If we can have a drum roll please. The
- 5 preliminary 1997 post-consumer paper recovery rate for
- 6 all paper is 31.01 percent. The preliminary recovery
- 7 rate for newsprint was 46 percent and for old
- 8 corrugated cardboard is about 48 percent.
- 9 The obvious question is did we meet our goal
- 10 this year? Not quite this year. The goal for '97 was
- 11 42.9 percent, and we actually achieved about
- 12 31 percent.
- 13 The question, why not? The export market
- 14 was flat, as I mentioned earlier. There was strong
- 15 domestic economic growth and a large increase in
- 16 generation of post-consumer paper.
- 17 Additionally, though there was significant
- 18 growth in domestic mill consumption, California's share
- 19 of that was very, very small.
- 20 The revised 1996 numbers was just revised
- 21 slightly from from 31 percent to 31.2 percent, and old
- 22 newsprint lists upward of two-tenths of a percent to
- 23 47.9, and the old corrugated cardboard revised slightly
- 24 down to 49 percent.
- 25 You may wonder why we revise these numbers
- 26 each year. We revise them based on revised federal --

- 1 numbers we get from the Federal government, American
- 2 Forest and Paper Association also produces preliminary
- 3 figures and updates about six to seven months later,
- 4 and the Board of Equalization, we use some of their
- 5 information in this calculation as well, and they
- 6 present updated figures significantly past the due date
- 7 for this item.
- 8 1998. We're almost through the year. What
- 9 can we expect? I expect more of the same. The exports
- 10 nationwide are up. Exports have recovered fiber.
- 11 Unfortunately the bulk of this increase in exports is
- 12 to Canada, and California does not currently access the
- 13 paper market. That's more East Coast fiber.
- 14 And most recently, you know, wondering when
- 15 is Asia going to recover. Well, Alan Greenspan sees no
- 16 sign of an Asian economic recovery, although he was
- 17 contradicted recently by someone saying that -- and he
- 18 is the president of international chamber of
- 19 commerce -- said he saw recovery, but that would be two
- 20 to three years in the future. So I think that's kind
- 21 of a general consensus.
- 22 This concludes my presentation. I'd be
- 23 happy to entertain any questions.
- 24 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Questions?
- 25 MS. TRGOVICH: Chairman Pennington, if I
- 26 could just point out for you.

- 1 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Sure.
- 2 MS. TRGOVICH: If you look on page 6 of your
- 3 item, you'll see that we had conducted a forum last
- 4 December on paper utilization and paper diversion.
- 5 This was a result of the calculation of the 1996 paper
- 6 utilization rate, which was approximately at the same
- 7 level. Correct, John, or approximately 31 percent?
- 8 MR. BLUE: About exactly the same.
- 9 MS. TRGOVICH: And as a result of that, the
- 10 Board asked a question, what is it that we can do, or
- 11 what are some of the barriers out there? And we held a
- 12 forum in December and brought some suggestions back to
- 13 the Board in April, and the Board processed 200 takes
- 14 in activities, some monitoring activities, some
- 15 educational activities around pressure sensitive
- 16 adhesives based upon the development of such by the
- 17 U.S. Postal Service to look at updating our statewide
- 18 figures, and that will be done as a result of the waste
- 19 characterization study that the Board is about to
- 20 embark on, and then to look at estimating the
- 21 percentage from California -- exported from California
- 22 ports. We have been undertaking those activities. I
- 23 just want to point out this is one of the markets that
- 24 this is very difficult for us to effect. The
- 25 calculation of the recovery or utilization rate is how
- 26 much is recovered or recycled over how much is

Please note: These transcripts are not individually approved and reviewed for accuracy.

```
1 generated. So we can either increase how much is
```

- 2 recovered, or we can decrease the amount of generation.
- 3 We have a significant undertaking in the area of waste
- 4 prevention. We are embarking upon a project with the
- 5 State Bar Association focusing on the legal sector, and
- 6 we're developing other projects along those lines to
- 7 reduce paper generation
- 8 On the recovery side, it's very difficult
- 9 for us to effect this because mill capacity is
- 10 generally located out of state, and as more states
- 11 online are developing their own programs, it may be more
- 12 advantageous for mills to take advantage of more
- 13 geographically located paper recovered paper
- 14 sources. So we have somewhat of a difficulty in this
- 15 area, but we do and are developing programs to attempt
- 16 to address the decline in recovered paper utilization.
- 17 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Questions of
- 18 the staff?
- 19 Mr. Rhoads
- MR. RHOADS: I assume you're not very
- 21 optimistic about meeting the 50 percent goal by the
- 22 year 2000
- MR. BLUE: I'm not
- MS. TRGOVICH: He said it.
- MR. BLUE: When we set these goals -- when
- 26 the Board set these goals originally, the export market

- 1 was rather high, and I think the assumption was it
- 2 would remain that way. In the subsequent period, the
- 3 export market has not been high.
- 4 MR. RHOADS: Did you see -- I don't want to
- 5 preach bad news here, but it is on the agenda -- do you
- 6 see the 31 percent just staying constant over time?
- 7 What do you see happening?
- 8 MR. BLUE: One thing that's important to
- 9 note. There were two things at work here. One was
- 10 that we had the decline in the Asian economy, which
- 11 decreased our export to the Asia, recovered fiber, and
- 12 simultaneously we had a large increase in domestic
- 13 economic growth. It was boom times in California
- 14 particularly.
- 15 So those two are playing off against each
- 16 other. California has been historically dependent on
- 17 the Asian export market to offload a lot of its fiber.
- 18 Unfortunately -- and while that remained flat, industry
- 19 took up a lot of the slack and domestic mill
- 20 consumption is at an historically high number. Mill
- 21 consumption of recovered paper is higher now than it
- 22 ever has been. It grew about five or six percent -- ${\tt I}$
- 23 can't remember exactly, but somewhere around five or
- 24 six percent, which is a large increase. The trouble
- 25 was, the generation was so large, the increase in
- 26 generation over the same period.

- 1 So as long as Asia is in decline or flat and
- 2 our economy is growing, we're going to see this sort of
- 3 flat lining of the recovery rate. I don't see our
- 4 economy staying, you know, at the high rate of growth.
- 5 We're already starting to see an hints of it declining
- 6 now. There's always more mill capacity coming online.
- 7 MS. TRGOVICH: One of the things to point
- 8 out, too, is what you're seeing here is a California
- 9 rate. John explained to you that the overall
- 10 generation has increased and somewhat significantly.
- 11 That's not to say that utilization nationally has
- 12 designed along with our numbers here for California.
- 13 It's likely that that utilization has increased.
- 14 John, what I'm referring to is what we are
- 15 calculating here is the California rate.
- 16 MR. BLUE: We use national regional numbers.
- 17 MS. TRGOVICH: And so we're extrapolating
- 18 backwards. So it's based upon our own figures, and I
- 19 believe that our export alone, and John explained how
- 20 the export markets are affected, but we -- what is it
- 21 John, approximately 30 percent?
- 22 MR. BLUE: About 30 percent, yeah.
- MS. TRGOVICH: -- 30 percent of our
- 24 recovered paper was heading out towards export markets.
- 25 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. We have
- 26 Mr. Rick Best who wanted to address us on this issue.

- 1 MR. BEST: Thank you, Mr. Chairman and Board
- 2 members. Rick Best with Californians Against Waste.
- 3 I just wanted to offer a couple of brief
- 4 comments. I think with regards to the staff
- 5 calculation of the rate we don't have any issues. I
- 6 think the revision of the 1996 rate and the calculation
- 7 of '97, we talked with staff and feel pretty
- 8 comfortable.
- 9 With those numbers, I guess I wanted to
- 10 specifically address the policy implications of the
- 11 utilization rate and the fact that now for the last
- 12 several years the industry has not met the
- 13 requirement -- has not met the goal that was
- 14 established by this Board. I mean, as the staff
- 15 indicated, paper is the largest single component of the
- 16 waste stream. It's one where everyone talks about. We
- 17 need to get the most bank for the buck out of the paper
- 18 waste stream in terms of maximizing recovery.
- 19 I think for the first several years that
- 20 this utilization program was in place, we saw a
- 21 tremendous progress by the paper industries in terms of
- 22 the increasing rate, but for the last couple years it's
- 23 leveled off and declined slightly. We're certainly
- 24 encouraged by the fact that mill consumption has
- 25 increased, but with the simultaneous increase in the
- 26 generation we're not seeing the progress that we need

- 1 to see. So I think when this utilization policy was
- 2 established, it was partly the idea that the Board
- 3 would use this as a way of measuring how we're doing in
- 4 terms of paper recovery, and if there was problems, if
- 5 we weren't seeing that, the Board could look to
- 6 developing other policy instruments to help increase
- 7 paper recovery. I think we're getting to the point
- 8 where the Board may need to start looking at that. I
- 9 think for the first couple of years we were kind of on
- 10 a hands-off approach and letting us see how the paper
- 11 industry did, but I think now the evidence is that
- 12 we're not getting close enough to the 50 percent
- 13 requirement. I think we need -- the Board needs to be
- 14 starting to look at other policy implications. I think
- 15 the work that the Board staff is doing on the quality
- 16 issues and the stickies issues, those are things that
- 17 certainly need to be done, but I think there's a bigger
- 18 issue in terms of increasing paper recovery that we
- 19 need to address.
- 20 I think one issue, for example, that could
- 21 be looked at is trends in the paper industry in terms
- 22 of capacity. You know, to what extent has there been
- 23 an increase in actual capacity of recycled content
- 24 paper as compared to virgin capacity, because if all
- 25 the mills coming online are virgin capacity, that's not
- 26 helping us get to where we need to go.

- 1 So I think there are some other things that
- 2 we could be looking at and trying to make a case for
- 3 other policy initiatives to increase paper recovery.
- 4 So those are my comments. We'd like to see
- 5 the Board do a more, you know, indepth look at this and
- 6 come back, you know, with some other recommendations,
- 7 hopefully.
- 8 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Questions of Mr. Best?
- 9 Okay. Thank you. Okay.
- 10 Any other questions of staff? If not, I'll
- 11 be happy to entertain a motion.
- 12 MEMBER FRAZEE: Mr. Chairman, I'll move
- 13 adoption of Resolution Number 98-323.
- 14 MEMBER JONES: I'll second.
- 15 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. It's been moved
- 16 by Mr. Frazee and seconded by Mr. Jones to adopt
- 17 Resolution Number 98-323.
- 18 If there's no further discussion, will the
- 19 secretary call the roll.
- THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
- MEMBER EATON: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Frazee.
- MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Jones.
- MEMBER JONES: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.

- 1 MEMBER RHOADS: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Pennington.
- 3 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Aye. Motion carries.
- 4 AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 7
- 5 We'll move to Item Number 7, Consideration
- 6 of Criteria for Evaluating Applications for the Fiscal
- 7 Year 98/99, Tire Product and Processing Promotion
- 8 Grants Program.
- 9 Caren Trgovich.
- 10 MS. TRGOVICH: Martha Gildart and Nate Gauff
- 11 will make this presentation.
- 12 MS. GILDART: Good afternoon, Chairman and
- 13 members. I'm Martha Gildart with the waste prevention
- 14 market development division.
- 15 Staff is seeking approval of the preference
- 16 criteria to be used in ranking grant applications. If
- 17 you remember, in the early years of the tire recycling
- 18 grant program, we funded many research and development
- 19 type grants. Over time we have focused more narrowly
- 20 on specific uses, particularly in response to needs
- 21 expressed by the crumb rubber industry.
- 22 This year staff has proposed to broaden the
- 23 grant program again and to assist new products or
- 24 processing technologies that have since been developed
- 25 to reach markets.
- 26 If you remember, in its April '98 meeting

- 1 the Board moved to allocate \$481,000 to be made
- 2 available to businesses, individuals and local
- 3 governments to promote the commercialization of new
- 4 processes or products made from waste tires.
- 5 Nate Gauff of the secondary materials and
- 6 technology branch will describe the preference criteria
- 7 as proposed by staff. After that Caren Trgovich will
- 8 summarize discussions held both at the April meeting
- 9 and subsequently on whether to expand the scope of the
- 10 grant.
- 11 MR. GAUFF: Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and
- 12 Board members.
- 13 Before I talk about the preference criteria,
- 14 I'd like to provide a framework for these grants.
- 15 These grants have been recommended by staff to be
- 16 awarded to local governments, businesses, and
- 17 individuals for projects that would result in the use
- 18 of a minimum of 250,000 passenger tire equivalents per
- 19 year, and in addition the grants would be \$80,000
- 20 maximum with a requirement of a 50/50 match as a
- 21 minimum by the grantee.
- 22 In addition to the standard Board criteria,
- 23 staff has proposed three preference criteria in
- 24 consideration with this program. The first being the
- 25 grantees match contribution in excess of the minimum
- 26 50/50 grant. Staff feels that the more money that the

- 1 grantee puts in, the more buy-in they're going to have
- 2 for their project and also the more dollars available
- 3 to accomplish hopefully a larger project that will use
- 4 more tires.
- 5 The second preference criteria is looking at
- 6 the potential diversion of tires for the given product
- 7 or processing technology, and that diversion potential
- 8 will be measured by actual letters of commitment or
- 9 letters of intent that the applicant can supply to
- 10 staff to prove they have an outlet for their tire
- 11 material or tire product.
- 12 And the third criteria or third preference
- 13 criteria is for the use of California tires in the
- 14 demonstration of the technology or in the manufacture
- 15 of the product. We certainly don't want to exclude
- 16 out-of-state manufacturers or processors, but certainly
- 17 we would like to give preference to the California
- 18 based manufacturers and processors, and we will this
- 19 criteria will help accomplish that.
- 20 Any questions?
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: On the match, you say
- 22 if it's greater than 50/50, is that going to be on a
- 23 sliding scale? I mean if somebody came in and said
- 24 they wanted 100,000 -- you know, they wanted \$100,000
- 25 grant and they were willing to put up \$105,000, do they
- 26 get the 15 points?

- 1 MR. GAUFF: Well, it will be a sliding
- 2 scale. I think in the last program that we had a
- 3 preference criteria for match it basically ranged from
- 4 50/50 to about a five to one ratio of applicant dollars
- 5 to Board money.
- 6 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: So they might get one
- 7 preference point for that?
- 8 MR. GAUFF: Possibly.
- 9 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Possibly. Okay.
- 10 Somewhat the same thing on the potential diversion.
- 11 Would that be on a slide as well?
- MR. GAUFF: Yes, it would.
- 13 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Other questions?
- 14 MEMBER EATON: I'd like to hear from
- 15 Ms. Trgovich first.
- 16 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Sure.
- 17 MS. TRGOVICH: There is one more piece to
- 18 this presentation, and that is the allocation that
- 19 actually occurred last April and some subsequent
- 20 discussions that have been held. At the time of the
- 21 allocation item last April, there was discussion by
- 22 Board Member Chesbro that this grant program be
- 23 broadened to include local government. In his
- 24 discussion, Mr. Chesbro, Member Chesbro, included a
- 25 request the the program be broadened to include
- 26 procurement by local government as well.

- 1 This grant program, as it is being proposed
- 2 before you today, includes an eligibility criteria that
- 3 would allow for local government to compete along with
- 4 private sector businesses for these commercialization
- 5 grants, but the program right now is limited to
- 6 commercialization. Because of the lack of clarity
- 7 around Member Chesbro's addition to the motion, we went
- 8 back and reviewed the transcript and found there was
- 9 some ambiguity around whether or not that element of
- 10 Mr. Chesbro's motion made it into the final motion of
- 11 the Board. The motion did include Member Chesbro's
- 12 requests that the grants be broadened to include
- 13 procurement by local government, but there was no
- 14 further discussion around the specific procurement
- 15 element.
- 16 So what I'm raising for you is there is an
- 17 issue here before you here with respect to this program
- 18 in terms of how you want to proceed. What staff would
- 19 recommend is that, regardless, you would likely need,
- 20 if you want a procurement element to this program, to
- 21 have a subsequent item come before you in order to
- 22 allocate funds specifically for that purpose. What we
- 23 would suggest to you is that you direct staff to issue
- 24 the NOFA for this grant program, and perhaps what you
- 25 want to do is direct us to make available some portion
- 26 of that \$481,000 initially. We are not proposing a

- 1 reallocation. What we are saying is, let's see what
- 2 the interest is and in the event the applications are
- 3 not sufficient or it is not your will to award the
- 4 entire 481,000, that you could address the ambiguity
- 5 around Member Chesbro's desire on the record to have
- 6 this grant program include procurement as well at then
- 7 a later date. We are suggesting this because
- 8 procurement is very different from the
- 9 commercialization grants being proposed here, and it
- 10 would be inappropriate to combine the two into a single
- 11 grant program. So regardless, we would be recommending
- 12 that you bifurcate the program and that you move a
- 13 procurement element out, if it was your desire to do
- . 14 so.
- MR. RHOADS: I have a question.
- 16 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Roads.
- 17 MR. RHOADS: What does procurement mean? I
- 18 mean, can you give me an example?
- 19 MS. TRGOVICH: When we reviewed the
- 20 transcript, Member Chesbro's examples referred to
- 21 rubberized asphalt concrete. They referred to running
- 22 tracks and other elements. There was a discussion by
- 23 other members on the record as well, that perhaps that
- 24 was not the direction that they necessarily wanted to
- 25 go, but there is a lack of clarity around the final
- 26 motion.

```
1 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay.
2 Mr. Eaton?
```

- MEMBER JONES: That's what I'd like to talk
- 4 about, 'cause it seems to me we had a discussion about
- 5 that, that -- I mean, I understood his motion, but it
- 6 sure seems to me like we had a lot of discussion
- 7 considering -- I think we had just given away half a
- 8 million dollars for procurement of mats and some other
- 9 things at that same allocation meeting.
- 10 MS. TRGOVICH: And that was raised. When
- 11 you review the transcript, you'll see that we did
- 12 discuss -- there three other elements actually. There
- 13 is the approval of the playground mat program. There
- 14 was a approval of a \$150,000 green building procurement
- 15 program, which is targeted at local governments and
- 16 potentially state agencies. So there was a discussion
- 17 around whether or not that would address the need, but
- 18 on the record, Member Chesbro was still concerned that
- 19 that be an element of this program as well.
- 20 MEMBER JONES: Was it offered as -- excuse
- 21 me.
- 22 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Go ahead.
- 23 MEMBER JONES: Was it offered has an
- 24 amendment to the --
- MS. TRGOVICH: No. The final motion
- 26 approved by the Board --

```
1
                  MEMBER JONES: Who made the motion?
                  MS. TRGOVICH: The motion --
2
3
                  MEMBER EATON: I did.
4
                  MEMBER JONES: You made the first -- the
5 original motion?
                  MEMBER EATON: Well, there was a big
7 discussion about a number of items --
                  MS. TRGOVICH: Chairman Pennington actually
9 made the --
10
                  MEMBER EATON: -- and this is one of them,
11 so one of the ways that we have decided that
12 basically -- there are two issues here. One, we don't
13 know exactly where the demand's going to be, and I
14 think Ms. Trgovich pointed that out in terms of a
15 certain amount. It doesn't hurt us right at this
16 moment until we figure out what the demand is as well
17 as clear up the ambiguity that we set a certain sum
18 aside. That goes forward. This other one's held in
19 abeyance, and we can either -- it's only -- we're
20 looking at somewhere about 181,000 and whether the
21 issue of procurement and/or demand at a later time, and
22 I'm talking like within about a month or so, comes to
23 fruition. That's all that we're looking at, but we
24 move forward on a good chunk -- on a good 300 and then
25 just see, because there is a lot of ambiguity. I've
26 been through the transcript on other matters, too, and
```

- 1 I remember the discussion pretty clearly for the most
- 2 part, and it was where, if you remember, we were trying
- 3 to put everything up on the screen, and we had some of
- 4 it in bits and pieces. So I think reasonable minds
- 5 could differ, but we have a no harm, no foul situation
- 6 here, where if we just take some of the money and just
- 7 sort of, you know, seek clarification, then if we
- 8 decide as a Board on the other 181 either to roll it
- 9 back in and/or use it for at least some clarification
- 10 as to what procurement eligibility might be.
- 11 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Let's hear what the --
- MS. TRGOVICH: The motion was made by
- 13 Chairman Pennington, and it's a long list, so I will
- . 14 not read it with respect to all the items.
- 15 When we get to tire products promotion and
- 16 product matching grants at 400,000 -- 481,
- 17 Member Chesbro interjected, "Including local
- 18 governments."
- 19 Member Pennington then said, "Including
- 20 local government."
- 21 So the lack of clarity is whether or not
- 22 there was -- whether or not that element meant to
- 23 expand beyond the proposed commercialization element
- 24 into Member Chesbro's desired product procurement
- 25 element. We are not recommending a reallocation. What
- 26 we are just simply saying is perhaps we would just like

- 1 to see, or it would be your desire to see what the need
- 2 is, and we could put the NOFA out at perhaps 325,000 up
- 3 to 481, or something like that.
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay.
- 5 Mr. Jones.
- 6 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Eaton and I were having
- 7 our side discussion while we were in the middle of
- 8 this -- I don't have a problem with that. I mean, if
- 9 we said, yeah, that it includes it, then that's fine.
- 10 Mr. Eaton had suggested we allocate 300 and
- 11 hold the 181 for another discussion.
- 12 And see what the need is?
- 13 MEMBER EATON: Right, and some of the
- 14 ambiguity. I think that's kind of where we are. You
- 15 know, get it wrapped up.
- 16 MS. TRGOVICH: My suggestion would be, if
- 17 it's your will to proceed that way is that we put the
- 18 NOFA out at, you know, a minimum of 300,000 up to 481,
- 19 if legal feels that that's okay, since that was the
- 20 original allocation, was the 481,000, and you are not
- 21 reallocating funds at this time.
- 22 MEMBER JONES: We are not obligated to give
- 23 out more than 300,000 on that NOFA; right?
- MEMBER EATON: Well, it says up to 481.
- 25 That's where you get into a problem.
- 26 MR. RHOADS: Don't you have the complete

- 1 range from zero to 481 on that? I mean, it has to come
- 2 back to the Board, and the Board has to decide what the
- 3 level is.
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Isn't it like
- S authorization? In other words, we're saying if there
- 6 isn't a need for it, you can go ahead and go to 481.
- 7 If there is the need for it, you can stop at 300. It's
- 8 like an authorization.
- 9 MEMBER EATON: I would agree if the
- 10 ambiguity didn't exist. I think that's perfectly --
- 11 but there is an ambiguity there as to what exists, and
- 12 I think that's where we're just trying to find the
- 13 fairness. I think if you up to 481 that's where you
- 14 end up anyways.
- 15 MR. CHANDLER: Caren, is it your proposal
- 16 that if we've advertised it at 300,000 up to 481, it
- 17 would be in an advertise but only for the R & D type,
- 18 and there would not be a reference necessarily to the
- 19 local government procurement? So the bind we would get
- 20 into potentially is if we got \$500,000 of legitimate
- 21 applications, we are, in effect, at a position where we
- 22 really don't have any dollars available should someone
- 23 want to come in and apply for some procurement related
- 24 projects.
- 25 MS. TRGOVICH: However, there is -- if that
- 26 kind of demand exists for this program, the Board

- 1 certainly has it within in its discretion to consider
- 2 whether or not the playground grant program, plus the
- 3 local amnesty day grant program, plus the green
- 4 building program met that need, that other identified
- 5 need of a procurement element.
- 6 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: How are we going to
- 7 determine that need?
- 8 MS. TRGOVICH: What we would be proposing is
- 9 that it is a result of the NOFA. We would go through
- 10 the normal process. Set the applications. Set up the
- 11 panels. Score the applications, and we would bring
- 12 forward to you a listing in ranked order of those
- 13 applications, and we would show you what the \$300,000
- 14 recommended funding level would be, what 481 would look
- 15 like, and then what anything beyond that that met the
- 16 minimum scoring criteria but was below the maximum
- 17 funding level of 481, and it would be before you at
- 18 that point in time as to whether or not at what level
- 19 you wanted to make that available.
- 20 I would like to remind you that in prior
- 21 years that I have been with this program, we have had
- 22 sufficient funds left over from our other contracting
- 23 grant programs that we've been able to fully fund all
- 24 applications and move down the list through a
- 25 reallocation cycle.
- 26 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman?

- 1 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones.
- 2 MEMBER JONES: I think the way I understood
- 3 that was that the NOFA would go out for 300. If the
- 4 request came in for over 300, we could deal with it,
- 5 and that would preserve that 181, and we could deal
- 6 with that -- do we send another NOFA out -- well, I
- 7 guess we have to have the discussion; right? I mean,
- 8 if we send this NOFA out for 300, then do we come back
- 9 and have the discussion after we see the transcripts
- 10 and look at a need, or do you send out another notice
- 11 on that for the school grants, or what's the deal
- 12 there? How does that --
- 13 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I think you have to
- 14 send out another.
- 15 MS. TRGOVICH: I think what we would need to
- 16 do is we would need to go back and take a look at that
- 17 as whether or not you would need to consider that prior
- 18 to the actual awards coming forward as a separate item.
- 19 We would need to discuss that with legal. Since this
- 20 issue came up, we would need to take a look at that.
- 21 What we're seeking today is simply the
- 22 approval of the criteria to go out with the
- 23 commercialization element.
- 24 MEMBER JONES: But we may not be able to get
- 25 there.
- 26 How many NOFA's do you have out now on

- 1 products? On procurement?
- 2 MS. GILDART: The playground mat and local
- 3 government amnesty day public education NOFA's are out.
- 4 MEMBER JONES: Are out.
- 5 MS. GILDART: The green building product
- 6 procurement is not.
- 7 MEMBER JONES: So they're out. We don't
- 8 know how much of a request is going to come in in
- 9 excess of available dollars there. Is that the intent,
- 10 to use --
- 11 MEMBER EATON: No. The issue is a very
- 12 simple basic fairness one to another member of this
- 13 Board. That's the bottom line. The bottom line is an
- 14 ambiguity that exists. He has a leave of absence, and
- 15 there's a legitimate issue, if you read the transcript
- 16 several different ways, and as a courtesy to a fellow
- 17 Board member, you simply take the 300,000, and that
- 18 goes out with the NOFA. Then we sit when he gets back
- 19 here in four weeks -- he's going to be here in four
- 20 weeks irrespective of what the outcome of his own
- 21 personal ambitions happen to be, and we sit down and
- 22 figure out what his intent was.
- 23 MEMBER JONES: That's what I thought I was
- 24 getting to.
- 25 MEMBER EATON: Yeah. Not when you raise the
- 26 board to 300 to 481 --

```
1
                              MEMBER JONES: But we're not there.
2
                              MEMBER EATON: -- and you don't get
3
            there.
4
           That was the motion proposed -- not the motion proposed,
           but that was the recommendation, and that's not what's
5
6
           going to happen.
                              MEMBER JONES: As to what reply motion
7
           was is what you meant. That was their interpretation, not
8
9
           mine.
10
                              MEMBER EATON: Uh-huh.
11
                              MEMBER JONES: Okay.
12
                              MEMBER EATON: And there are some other
13
           products that aren't out, aren't there? There are other
           NOFA's, are there not?
14
15
                              MEMBER JONES: She said there's two out
16
           right now.
17
                              MEMBER EATON: But you mentioned there
18
           were two that aren't out.
19
           MS. GILDART: The green building procurement is not out. We
20
           are still --
21
                              MEMBER EATON: How about Mr. Jones'?
           MS. GILDART: The septic tank one? We are --
22
23
                              MEMBER EATON: Is that out?
           MS. GILDART: -- waiting to hear -- no.
24
25
                              MEMBER EATON: No. So that's another one
26
           that's not out. So that wasn't the complete laundry
```

- 1 list; correct?
- 2 MS. TRGOVICH: There are five grant programs
- 3 which were approved by the Board for tire fund
- 4 allocation for fiscal year 98/99. Two are out. Three
- 5 are waiting. One of those three is before you today.
- 6 MEMBER JONES: So what we're trying to
- 7 figure out is, if this goes out at 300, then we have --
- 8 what I want to know is, then we have the discussion in
- 9 four weeks after the election after Wesley's back to
- 10 see what his intent was?
- 11 MEMBER EATON: That was the proposal the
- 12 staff came to me with, and I said that would be fine.
- 13 I think that's fair. Now that I see it's somewhat that
- 14 people are hedging, I'm not -- and that's not where
- 15 we're going to go. At least from my standpoint.
- 16 MEMBER JONES: I'm not sure I don't have a
- 17 problem with that.
- 18 MEMBER EATON: I mean, as a courtesy you
- 19 ought to kick it all over, all 481 till he gets back.
- 20 That's truly the fair way, but if you want to split the
- 21 bath water and try and get some things moving, then you
- 22 do the 300.
- 23 MEMBER JONES: Actually, I don't have a
- 24 problem with kicking it he over, because whatever we
- 25 don't allocate had goes into remediation.
- MEMBER EATON: Absolutely.

```
1
                  MEMBER JONES: So that works for me.
                  MS. TRGOVICH: I would like to make one --
2
3
                  MEMBER EATON: Make that motion.
                  MS. TRGOVICH: -- one request of staff --
                  MEMBER EATON: I'll second that motion. You
5
6 want to make that motion?
                  MEMBER JONES: No. I'll hold off.
                  MS. TRGOVICH: One request of staff. With
9 five grant programs, we have staggered the cycles on
10 all of these programs. If we -- if the Board intends
11 for this program to move forward at some point and we
12 wait until November to have the discussion, we are
13 pushing that cycle back to where we will be before you,
14 probably with two, if not potentially three, programs
15 in late spring. Then we will have very limited time if
16 we are able to allocate all of those funds to move
17 through a reallocation process. So if it's your intent
18 to undertake this program at all, we would strongly
19 request that you consider at least moving a portion of
20 those funds out today.
21
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: So we can't include
22 procurement in this funding cycle, so we either have to
23 do 481, 300, nothing, but we can't include, as I would
24 interpret my motion to have said, that I intended it to
25 be -- to have the local government procurement in this,
26 and if that's -- we can't do that, then we have to look
```

1	at it another way.
2	MS. TRGOVICH: Let me just explain
3	from staff's prospective. It's not that we can't. It's
4	that it's apples and oranges, and you would really need
5	to undertake a separate grant program. The criteria of
6	that for evaluation would be completely different.
7	To ask a question of legal, if it's
8	the Board's desire to put this off until November, at
9	least have the discussion when Member Chesbro returns,
10	would it be possible to put the NOFA out saying up to
11	481? Start the cycle. Then you can have the subsequent
12	discussion. Would it be possible to start down the path
13	that way?
14	MEMBER JONES: Can I ask a question
15	before she answers? Why can't it just say 300? And then
16	if you have a request to go over 300 and we determine how
17	we want to spend it, then we deal with that at that
18	point.
19	MR. CHANDLER: Let me ask before you
20	clarify that Caren, you indicated that the green
21	building procurement, that's targeted towards local
22	governments.
23	MS. TRGOVICH: Local governments.
24	MR. CHANDLER: Would there be any
25	utility in having discussion of taking a certain
26	percentage of this allocation Mr. Eaton suggest 181 or

- 1 something -- and augmenting that solicitation, which is
- 2 less apples and oranges and let local governments
- 3 supply procurement under that program and keep 300,000
- 4 for these commercialization R & D efforts to go forth?
- 5 MS. TRGOVICH: That can certainly be done.
- 6 The reason why we are not proposing that is because
- 7 this title is for approval of this grant program and
- 8 the criteria for this grant program. This item is not
- 9 noticed to reallocate.
- 10 MR. CHANDLER: Would the criteria for the
- 11 other one be more applicable to entertaining proposals
- 12 from local governments who want to come in with
- 13 procurement solicitations?
- MS. TRGOVICH: Correct.
- 15 MR. CHANDLER: That's another way to
- 16 consider it possibly.
- 17 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: How much is the green
- 18 building?
- MS. TRGOVICH: 150,000 in the green
- 20 building.
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: So if we took 150 out
- 22 of this, that would be 300,000 into that one.
- 23 MS. TRGOVICH: The one thing I would point
- 24 out is that we are recommending a maximum grant award
- 25 of \$80,000 here. I would suggest that there be a
- 26 minimum of four grants that could be funded at the

- 1 maximum amount, which would be 320,000.
- 2 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Well, if you took 150,
- 3 that would leave you 320. Actually it would leave you
- 4 130 -- 330.
- 5 MS. TOBIAS: Let me just say on the NOFA
- 6 issue, it would be legal's preference to start out at
- 7 the highest amount that you want, as opposed to trying
- 8 to go up, because that's the maximum. It's going to
- 9 come back to you for award anyway. You can award
- 10 whatever you want under that rather than doing it at
- 11 some number that you're not quite sure of and then
- 12 having to come back and amend that. So I think it
- 13 would be better to do whatever you think is the
- 14 maximum, and then even if your record reflects that you
- 15 think it's going to be X amount.
- 16 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I guess my feeling
- 17 would be that I'd prefer to move the 150 out of this
- 18 program to the green building procurement, and maybe
- 19 since we haven't even started on that RFP that we can
- 20 generate it more in a liking to what we think that
- 21 Mr. Chesbro's, so when he gets back, we've got money
- 22 there for that project, and we can scale it to what
- 23 his -- if you agree with his thinking, we can scale it
- 24 to that.
- MS. TRGOVICH: We can certainly put the NOFA
- 26 out at that 320,000, or whatever that level is. All I

- 1 would like to say is, because of the title on the
- 2 agenda today, you cannot reallocate to green building.
- 3 It will simply be an amount of money that you will need
- 4 to reallocate in a subsequent --
- 5 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: But we can reallocate
- 6 it though at the next noticeable meeting; correct?
- 7 MS. TRGOVICH: Correct.
- 8 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Well, I'll float that
- 9 motion, that we fund this at \$320,000 to the Tire
- 10 Product and Processing Promotion Grant Program.
- II MEMBER EATON: Second that motion.
- 12 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Resolution 98-322 at
- 13 the amended level of \$320,000.
- 14 MEMBER RHOADS: I just have one question.
- 15 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Sure, Mr. Rhoads.
- 16 MR. RHOADS: This is not jeopardizing the
- 17 150,000 that's set aside for the green building
- 18 program?
- MS. TRGOVICH: No. That 150,000 was
- 20 allocated last April.
- 21 MR. RHOADS: And so when your NOFA that will
- 22 go out, it will have two pieces that -- not this one,
- 23 but the future one -- one for the green building, and
- 24 then one for the procurement?
- 25 MS. TRGOVICH: And it's possible that those
- 26 could be one and the same. We are in the process of

- 1 developing what that green building -- it is a
- 2 procurement element. I would guess that they're going
- 3 to be very similar, if not the same program.
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Any further
- 5 discussion?
- 6 The chair moves and Mr. Eaton seconded. If
- 7 there's no further discussion, will the secretary call
- 8 the roll.
- 9 THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
- 10 MEMBER EATON: Aye.
- 11 THE SECRETARY: Frazee.
- 12 MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye.
- 13 THE SECRETARY: Jones.
- 14 MEMBER JONES: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.
- MEMBER RHOADS: Aye.
- 17 THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington?
- 18 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Aye. Motion carries.
- 19 Move to Item Number 8, Consideration of
- 20 Construction Proposals for the Field Demonstration
- 21 Project Using Waste Tires in Levy Construction and
- 22 Repair.
- 23 AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 8
- 24 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Ms. Trgovich.
- MS. TRGOVICH: Good afternoon, again.
- 26 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: This is your day,

- 1 isn't it?
- MS. TRGOVICH: It's my day.
- 3 This item will be presented to you by
- 4 Roger Formanek of the Board staff -- by Martha Gildart
- 5 and Roger Formanek of Board staff. We also have
- 6 representatives from Chico State here today as well.
- 7 Just a reminder, this is not -- we are not
- 8 seeking approval for a new contract. The contract, or
- 9 interagency agreement has been in place for some time.
- 10 The interagency agreement was broken into two phases.
- 11 We are seeking approval for the end of Phase 1 in order
- 12 to commence with Phase 2, which is the actual
- 13 construction.
- 14 MS. GILDART: As Caren said, this item deals
- 15 with conclusion of Phase 1 in which we are considering
- 16 the mix design and the construction plan and the site
- 17 selection. Phase 2 will then be the actual
- 18 construction.
- 19 In April of '97 the Board had allocated
- 20 \$36,000 for a feasibility study to look at the
- 21 technical and economic merits of using waste tires and
- 22 levy construction and repair. That feasibility study
- 23 contract was awarded to the California State University
- 24 Chico's Research Foundation. The results of the
- 25 feasibility study were brought to the Board in August
- 26 of '97. Criticisms were made of the test methods used, .

- 1 and subsequent disagreements with the contractor
- 2 required Chico to go back and do some retesting. Those
- 3 results were then sent out for peer review by the Army
- 4 Corps of Engineers. The Board of Reclamation and the
- 5 contractor here with the waste Board, Geocentec. Those
- 6 comments were incorporated into the conclusions of the
- 7 report and then used to found the basis of the
- 8 construction contract that you're acting on today.
- 9 The Board had allocated \$609,000 for the
- 10 entire two-phase construction contract. What we have
- 11 today is the representatives from the CSU Chico, where
- 12 they will be making their recommendations.
- 13 I would like to thank Chico for its
- 14 responsiveness to staff's request to move this project
- 15 forward quickly, to allow a possible construction to
- 16 occur yet this fall. We still are waiting for a final
- 17 permit action from the Board of Reclamation before we
- 18 will know fully whether the levy repair can go forward.
- 19 So at this point I'd like to introduce
- 20 Rovane Younger, who is chair of the construction
- 21 management department at Chico, and he will be assisted
- 22 by Richard Holman, who is the professor of engineering.
- MR. YOUNGER: Thank you, Martha,
- 24 Chairman Pennington and Board members.
- 25 I would like to point out that Executive
- 26 Director Chandler, I believe, mentioned the recycled

- 1 tire -- recycling conference tomorrow in San Jose.
- 2 I'll be making a presentation expanded from this at
- 3 that conference tomorrow about this project.
- 4 We just want to very briefly give you some
- 5 overview of what we have done to this point and point
- 6 out to you that we were, too, in Phase 1 of this
- 7 research contract to select a site, to test the site to
- 8 meet the criteria, to make a mix design and determine
- 9 the constructibility of the project.
- 10 Early on here, and I will cite these
- 11 statistics in this data later in the presentation, too,
- 12 but I will point out to you that for this cutoff all
- 13 trench would be approximately 18 inches wide, 25 feet
- 14 deep, and this pilot project will be 1800 feet long.
- 15 The amount of that that will use the equivalent of
- 16 waste tires of 99,000. That translates to about
- 17 290,000 tires a mile, and to bring that a little closer
- 18 to home, the slurry wall cut-off project that is
- 19 currently building built along the American River is
- 20 approximately 1.8 miles long, and that would use one
- 21 and a half million tires.
- 22 To give you an overview of the site
- 23 selection process, Rich Holman will lay that out.
- 24 MR. HOLMAN: We're going to bounce back and
- 25 forth a little bit here, so I'm going to talk about
- 26 site selection.

- 1 And late in May we were given the go ahead
- 2 to find ourselves a site to build a slurry cut-off
- 3 wall, and that proved to be a pretty undaunting
- 4 challenge here. We started doing exactly what anybody
- 5 else would do. We started knocking on doors and making
- 6 phone calls, and we started with all of the various
- 7 water districts in Northern California. We were
- 8 looking for a site that was centrally located,
- 9 somewhere between Chico and Sacramento. We wanted to
- 10 find a levy that had obvious signs of seepage. We
- 11 wanted to find a levy that we didn't have to do a
- 12 cut-off wall that was going to be 70 or 80 feet deep.
- 13 We wanted to find something reasonable, and we didn't
- 14 want to find a levy that was so structurally damaged
- 15 that we'd have to rebuild the levy to do the project.
- 16 So we had some criteria we set forth, and we
- 17 started knocking on doors and making phone calls, and
- 18 we started with the water districts, the Western Canal
- 19 Water District, the Levy District Number 1, Levy
- 20 District Number 9, Butte Water District, and, you know,
- 21 as many water districts as we could get ahold of and we
- 22 found that there was kind of a misunderstanding of what
- 23 is a slurry cut-off wall layer.
- 24 So we're getting a little skepticism or a
- 25 little reluctance there, and at that time we kind of
- 26 shifted our focus and said, let's go talk to the

- 1 engineers that design all the work for these levy
- 2 districts. One phone call to Von Geldern Engineering
- 3 in Marysville. Three hours later I had a call back,
- 4 and he said, "I have a site for you. This guy has
- 5 obvious signs of seepage. He actually has some crops
- 6 next to this levy that are damaged and are dying."
- 7 So we took a ride out there. This is
- 8 (indicating) about five miles south of Gridley, so
- 9 maybe 45 minutes north of here.
- 10 We took a look at the site. If you look to
- 11 the east of this site you actually do see damaged crops
- 12 and trees. Let me show you an aerial photograph here.
- 13 I don't know if you could see the colors there, but the
- 14 dotted red line represents the actual levy itself that
- 15 is damaged. That green dotted line out there, that
- 16 whole area is dying trees. You have a copy of this in,
- 17 I think, Exhibit A in your binders, there.
- 18 It was our -- I mean we did a little bit of
- 19 geotechnical investigation at this time. Just visually
- 20 did some soil classification and determined that most
- 21 likely this water was flowing underneath that levy. At
- 22 this point we needed to get some agreements from the
- 23 land owners that said, "Yeah, go ahead, and let's drill
- 24 some holes in the levy, and let's find out is it really
- 25 structurally capable or incapable, or is, in fact, that
- 26 water migrating through this levy, or is it coming from

1	the Feather River."
2	So we needed to drill some test soil
3	boring logs, and to do that we needed some agreement from
4	the land owners, which was a whole different experience for
5	us as well, because there's a lot of parties involved,
6	reclamation boards and all the CEQA documentation that has
7	to go with it
8	So all let Rovane talk a little bit about the agreements
9	with the land owners
10	MR. YOUNGER: Our tag team
11	Let me back this out just a little. As
12	you can see from the aerial that is in your report, there
13	is pretty apparent damage, and this was an ideal site,
14	but it did have a problem involved with it, because the
15	property owner was in litigation with the canal
16	operators. I can tell you that we did pursue
17	agreements with both property owners and the canal
18	operators, have received, which is Attachment A and B,
19	hold harmless agreements to keep us, all parties
20	involved in this research project, out of any
21	litigation. In addition to being named as additional
22	insureds for the insurance companies with all
23	parties with the property owner and the canal
24	operators.
25	Permitting requirements for this project
26	was somewhat complex, and the red line that you see in the
	148

- 1 aerial photo is the canal levy, which is under the
- 2 authority of the Department of Water Resources. In
- 3 addition to dealing with water where there is wildlife,
- 4 we had to get a Department of Fish and Game 1600
- 5 agreement. We also had to get a nonimpact,
- 6 noninvolvement issues from the U.S. Army Corps of
- 7 Engineers and the Water Quality Board. We have all of
- 8 those permits now, and all of those permits recognize
- 9 our agreements with the property owners and the canal
- 10 operators. At least, that's what I am told just as of
- 11 yesterday afternoon.
- 12 We then, after we received our agreements,
- 13 which was in the latter part of July, we then moved
- 14 down to the site to do some testing and Rich will have
- 15 some boring logs to show you.
- 16 MR. HOLMAN: This will be real quick here.
- 17 There are two things that are significant about what
- 18 I'm going to show you, and I don't know if you can see
- 19 that. I'll try and zoom in on that.
- 20 You see two triangles in the middle of the
- 21 screen. We drilled four-inch holes down 30 feet. I
- 22 was trying to determine at what point did we find an
- 23 impermeable level where water wasn't going to migrate
- 24 any deeper than that. Those two triangles represent
- 25 water. We found free water flowing horizontally at
- 26 about 12 feet and about 18 feet deep. Pretty good

- 1 indication that you water flowing from this canal
- 2 underneath the levy over into the fields. So we do
- 3 have exactly the perfect situation to build a slurry
- 4 cut-off wall.
- 5 I kept drilling down because I wanted to
- 6 make sure that water wasn't going to go any deeper than
- 7 that. From about 25 to 30 feet we had good, clean clay
- 8 soil, which clay is generally considered an impervious
- 9 soil. So in my opinion, we had a perfect case, a
- 10 perfect location to build a slurry cut-off wall. The
- 11 nice part about it is you build a slurry cut-off wall
- 12 about 25 feet deep, you don't require specialized
- 13 equipment. You know, most of these slurry cut-off
- 14 walls going in on the American River and up in
- 15 Marysville are 70 feet deep requiring custom
- 16 construction equipment.
- 17 So we can prove this technology. We can
- 18 prove this product and this project without getting
- 19 into extraordinary costs of specialized equipment. So
- 20 from these soil borings we did three borings just to
- 21 make sure we didn't have any localized situation going
- 22 on, and we pretty much confirmed we had the same
- 23 conditions across the entire project.
- 24 After that we have to do mix design. We
- 25 have to go back and determine how much soil, how much
- 26 cement, how much bentonite, how much rubber tires to

- 1 accomplish this project. We couldn't start that
- 2 process until we could confirm this was a viable site.
- 3 We had to take some of this soil back to a laboratory
- 4 to do mix designs so you're actually using a soil from
- 5 this site to confirm that it is a viable site.
- 6 And I'll let Rovane talk about mix design.
- 7 MR. YOUNGER: There are three criteria that
- 8 we tried to make with the design of a slurry, or
- 9 concrete mix.
- 10 One is that it meet the criteria set by the
- 11 U.S. Army Corps of Engineers for compressive strength
- 12 of soil, cement, clay, mixture.
- 13 And two that it meet a permeability
- 14 requirement. That is, its ability to stop the flow of
- 15 water. I can tell you that the Corps of Engineers
- 16 permeability requirement is no more than one times ten
- 17 to the minus seven centimeters per second. To
- 18 translate that into our terms, that says for an 18-inch
- 19 wall, it will take about 2.9 years for a drop of water
- 20 to go from one side to the other. So that's mostly
- 21 slow.
- 22 Then the third criteria we needed to make
- 23 was that this mix be workable, and that is to say that
- 24 it will act something like a concrete or slurry mix.
- 25 We have confirmed that -- our efforts were
- 26 to get the largest chip size of tire we could get so

- 1 that mix is competitive with current methods of making
- 2 cut-off slurry walls, and yet is workable and buildable
- 3 without specialized equipment with common equipment,
- 4 and we have accomplished that also.
- 5 I have additional -- to give you an idea
- 6 here on the content of the mix design, these are the --
- 7 the additives are set aside, are the pie charts that
- 8 are pulled out. That is bentonite clay, cement, a
- 9 retarder that allows you to work with the mix a bit
- 10 longer, and the tire chips, and these percentages that
- 11 we're showing over there is a percentage of cost of a
- 12 total installation, and as you can see there, the
- 13 installation using a two-inch minus chip is about
- 14 six percent of the total cost of the wall. We deem
- 15 that at this point to be very competitive.
- 16 I will take one moment. I'm just going to
- 17 finish with the monitoring, but I'll just cover that
- 18 right now.
- 19 The Phase 4 of this -- or Phase 3 of this
- 20 contract is to set up a monitoring system on the land
- 21 side of the wall to prove that it has done what we were
- 22 trying to establish, and that is a series of monitoring
- 23 wells to take water tests for two things. One, to see
- 24 that we have, in fact, stopped the water. And, two, is
- 25 to see that there are no leachates that come out of the
- 26 system that may be harmful to wildlife. The fact is

- 1 that all of the materials that we're using, rubber
- 2 tires, bentonite clay, and cement -- I shouldn't say
- 3 rubber tires, but I should say vulcanized rubber -- are
- 4 all common materials that are used in fish hatcheries.
- S So we don't expect any kind of a problem with it, and
- 6 they are currently undergoing toxicity tests for the
- 7 Department of Fish and Game to once again prove that
- 8 there is nothing harmful.
- 9 MR. HOLMAN: I told Rovane I wouldn't come
- 10 unless I get to do a show and tell.
- 11 When this ingredient, soil, bentonite,
- 12 cement, and rubber tires are actually mixed and dried
- 13 or cured, you can hardly tell that there's rubber tires
- 14 in here. There's about 25 percent of the products in
- 15 there is rubber tires, 25 percent by weight.
- 16 One of the requirements Rovane talked about
- 17 is that this product has to have a certain compressive
- 18 strength. In other words, if I try and break that
- 19 cylinder on both ends and I keep pressing it together
- 20 (indicating) . The Corps requires it be somewhere
- 21 between 15 PSI and 200 PSI. That right there broke,
- 22 and it looks like this after I break it, and understand
- 23 please that I did break this on purpose and not by
- 24 accident. You can see the rubber tire ingredients in
- 25 there. I'll be glad to leave this here with you if
- 26 you'd like. This broke at 66 PSI, so we're well within

- 1 specification on compressive strength.
- 2 The next thing we're doing now is beginning
- 3 the permeability testing. Inclination is with the
- 4 amount of clay soil we have at this site -- clay is
- 5 generally considered one times ten to the minus seven.
- 6 We just happen to have lenses of sand with water
- 7 migrating right through them. Pretty easy to stop
- 8 that.
- 9 So we think we have an ideal site, and,
- 10 again, the mix design, we're well along with that, and
- 11 they should start permeability testing. We hope
- 12 they're mixing right now.
- 13 With that, I guess that really is where
- 14 we're at right now. Contractibility wise, we've looked
- 15 at the site. We would envision -- One of the
- 16 requirements, if you look at the long line in the
- 17 middle pointing down there, that is actually slurry
- 18 cut-off wall. One the requirements, that levy is only
- 19 about 15 feet wide, and we recognize that a contractor
- 20 may want additional room to work. One of the options
- 21 is to take about the top -- two or three feet off the
- 22 top of that levy and gain another 10 to 15 feet area
- 23 for the process. They're going to excavate 18 inches
- 24 wide, 25 feet deep, and they'll truck it over out into
- 25 the field next to it. So you break the clods up into
- 26 smaller pieces. You're going to add the rubber tire,

- 1 chunks of rubber tire, and then you're going to mix
- 2 grout into that. That grout is water, cement, and
- 3 bentonite clay. With that, you're going to work that
- 4 in. You're going to truck it back up to the site and
- 5 stick it right back in the hole, so that you're working
- 6 all the way along the levy. You don't open up all 1800
- 7 feet at once. You're excavating on one end of the
- 8 trench, and you're placing it back in the trench at the
- 9 other end.
- 10 That's kind of the way we see it. So, you
- 11 know, we're all good to go on this end and kind of
- 12 enjoying the process, and we don't really foresee any
- 13 great problems. So with that, from our end, we'll open
- 14 up to questions.
- 15 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Questions?
- 16 Mr. Eaton.
- 17 MEMBER EATON: Absolutely. Thank you very
- 18 much.
- 19 Just a couple of questions. I think it's a
- 20 great project that you're doing. I just have a couple
- 21 of questions.
- 22 Where are you getting your tires from?
- 23 MR. YOUNGER: Where are we getting the tires
- 24 from?
- 25 MEMBER EATON: Yeah. You know, we have a
- 26 lot of extra tires here that we deal with on a regular

- 1 basis. I was wondering -- hoping that we might be able
- 2 to get them from one of the places that we're trying to
- 3 remedy. So I think it's just a pretty basic question.
- 4 MS. GILDART: We are trying to work with the
- 5 permitting enforcement division's remediation program
- 6 to see if any of those tires could be made available at
- 7 the site.
- 8 MEMBER EATON: So does that mean we are
- 9 going to get them from in state and from one of our
- 10 piles?
- 11 MS. GILDART: In state from one of the piles
- 12 that we're paying to clean up.
- 13 MR. FORMANEK: Under the terms of the
- 14 agreement, we're on the hook to supply the tires.
- 15 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Frazee?
- 16 MEMBER FRAZEE: The standard practice in a
- 17 wall such as this would be bentonite only without any
- 18 re-enforcing material, if that's what the tires do?
- 19 MR. YOUNGER: Two types. That's one type.
- 20 The other as is going along the American River is
- 21 cement bentonite. It's essentially the same that we're
- 22 doing here. We're just putting in tire chips in the
- 23 mix. So both types are used.
- 24 MEMBER FRAZEE: Will there be any controlled
- 25 section of this that would be just that mix without the
- 26 tires so you can compare the tires to see how they

- 1 perform?
- 2 MR. YOUNGER: We hadn't planned that because
- 3 the cement bentonite is a -- that's a standard, and
- 4 we've got a mile and an eighth of it over here in the
- 5 American River. I mean, that is a standard. What
- 6 we're -- what the objective of this research project
- 7 is, is to prove the constructibility of mixing tire
- 8 chips in here, and utilizing them this way.
- 9 MEMBER FRAZEE: Would the end result include
- 10 an economic study on the cost of this versus, say,
- 11 standard bentonite wall?
- MR. YOUNGER: Absolutely, and it is our
- 13 objective, and that's what some of the overheads that I
- 14 was showing you, it is our objective -- that's one of
- 15 the primary things, that it must be competitive for it
- 16 to be adapted throughout -- you know, throughout the
- 17 industry by other are agencies. Namely, the Corps of
- 18 Engineers, Department of Water Resources. Agencies
- 19 like that.
- 20 MEMBER FRAZEE: One of the advantages that I
- 21 could see of this is the re-enforcing ability of the
- 22 tires. On the other hand, that might tend to give the
- 23 wall some flexibility which may be a plus or a minus,
- 24 but does it have the potential for opening fissures in
- 25 the wall to let water flow through it? That's the
- 26 questions that I guess we're going to answer in this.

- 1 MR. YOUNGER: Those are some of the things
- 2 that we'll be monitoring of this during one-year
- 3 monitoring period after construction.
- 4 You're right on, Mr. Frazee. Some other
- 5 things that we're finding that we hadn't expected, you
- 6 saw the test cylinder. One of the things observed as
- 7 we tested this cylinder, it appears to have much
- 8 greater elasticity, which you might expect with rubber
- 9 chips in there, which that brings in other uses. We're
- 10 already looking and thinking about other uses such as
- 11 thrust block box for piping systems and things like
- 12 that.
- 13 MEMBER FRAZEE: Sure.
- 14 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Any additional
- 15 questions?
- MEMBER JONES: Just one.
- 17 We had, in Martinez when we talked about
- 18 this item, I think it was determined that when that
- 19 thing is broken you felt that this was far superior
- 20 because it never broke all the way through. There was
- 21 always that clinging, and that's -- is the Corps of
- 22 Engineers still excited about this project?
- 23 MR. YOUNGER: They're very interested and
- 24 they're looking at it, but they're kind of being -- the
- 25 individual engineers within the Corps of Engineers are
- 26 very interested, but as an agency they're kind of

- 1 standing back looking and saying, show us.
- 2 MEMBER JONES: Okay.
- 3 MR. RHOADS: I have just one question.
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yes, Mr. Rhoads.
- 5 MR. RHOADS: Did you talk about the American
- 6 River? What section of the American River?
- 7 MR. YOUNGER: It's between -- if you want to
- 8 see -- the process is actually going on now. It's
- 9 between Watt Avenue and Howe Avenue, along that
- 10 section. The process that you're seeing is very near
- 11 identical to what we'll be doing.
- 12 MEMBER FRAZEE: They did large sections of
- 13 Garden Highway three or four years ago with the same
- 14 process. In that case, they mixed the bentonite in
- 15 transit mix trucks, and that's why I was interested in
- 16 this mixing it on the ground and adding a soil to it.
- 17 MR. YOUNGER: It's more economic to do it on
- 18 the ground. Any time you handle it again, put it in a
- 19 truck, and that's more expensive.
- 20 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Any additional
- 21 questions?
- 22 Mr. Chandler.
- 23 MR. CHANDLER: Caren, what's the timing on
- 24 this again? When are we going to be performing this
- 25 work?
- MS. TRGOVICH: We're hoping for a fall

- 1 construction, late fall construction. I think as the
- 2 gentlemen from Chico indicated, as well as Martha and
- 3 Roger, that will be contingent upon approvals by the
- 4 Board of Reclamation.
- 5 Regardless, what's needed is approval of
- 6 Phase 1 so that we have a construction plan that we're
- 7 ready to go with, whether or not Board of Reclamation
- 8 approves -- Roger help me out here. Is it a waiver of
- 9 the November 1 construction deadline?
- 10 MR. FORMANEK: Yeah. The Reclamation
- 11 Board's permit prohibits construction activities during
- 12 the flood season. The flood season officially starts
- 13 November 1. So this is an issue that's being
- 14 negotiated right now, and I think we're getting mixed
- 15 signals from the Reclamation Board. The engineering
- 16 staff is telling me that they anticipate an early wet
- 17 season, and they are pretty much opposed to any special
- 18 dispensation granting construction in the wet season,
- 19 but then I understand that there are some other signals
- 20 coming from the Reclamation Board as well.
- 21 It seems, at this point, it's uncertain
- 22 whether we can build during the flood season, but with
- 23 certainty we'll be able to build outside of the flood
- 24 season.
- 25 MR. CHANDLER: My only point, Mr. Chairman,
- 26 was being a resident there myself, having experienced

1 the Break, the Olinda Break, and the Olivehurst Break, I can tell you that every local water district 2 3 official, board of supervisor member, and, of course, 4 representatives to our state assembly and legislature are very concerned about the state of levies up there, 5 6 and I would strongly encourage that we coordinate with 7 this project, whether we kick off in the fall or the spring, every bit of media and press contact we can, at 8 9 least with those local officials to let them know of 10 the good work of this Board in trying to not only look at this engineering application, but also deal with a 11 12 solid waste issue. 13 I just think that there's, you know, 14 been some such near experiences these last several 15 years with this problem, that levy repair in general, 16 that section of the state is very acute, and I think we 17 could garner some real good coverage if we coordinate 18 well. So suffice to say, I'll just be working 19 20 with Caren and John to see what kind of media coverage we 21 can garner out there at the beginning of the project when I 22 think you can actually see the application as well as when 23 its all finished up, and it looks just like, you know, a regular levy again. 24 25 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Good. Okay. 26 Any other questions?

```
1
                  MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman?
2
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones.
3
                  MEMBER JONES: In honor of former Board
4 Member Janet Gotch, who brought this idea to the Board
5 at a committee meeting many -- couple years ago, I'd
6 like to move Resolution 98-321, consideration of
7 construction proposal for field demonstration project
8 using waste tires in levy construction and repair.
9
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. I'll second
10 that.
11 It's been moved and seconded. If there's no
12 further discussion, will secretary call the roll.
13
                  THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
14
                  MEMBER EATON: Aye.
15
                  THE SECRETARY: Frazee.
16
                  MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye.
17
                  THE SECRETARY: Jones.
18
                  MEMBER JONES: Aye.
19
                  THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.
20
                  MEMBER RHOADS: Aye.
21
                  THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington?
22
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Aye. Motion carries.
23 I think we need to take a break here for
24 about five, ten minutes.
25 (Whereupon, a break was taken.)
26
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Let's gets back
```

162

- 1 to work here, folks.
- 2 We're now moving to Item Number 9.
- 3 AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 9
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Consideration of
- 5 Sears, Roebuck and Company Protocol for Complying with
- 6 the Rigid Plastic Packaging Container Certification
- 7 Requirements.
- 8 Ms. Trgovich.
- 9 MS. TRGOVICH: Good afternoon,
- 10 Member Pennington and other members.
- 11 This item will be presented by John Nuffer.
- 12 He will be briefly describing the basis for Sears
- 13 coming before you today. The bulk of the presentation
- 14 will be made by a representative of Sears and of
- 15 Latham & Watkins. So once John concludes his brief
- 16 introduction, the presentation will be turned over.
- 17 MR. NUFFER: Thank you, Caren.
- 18 Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman, Board members.
- 19 My name is John Nuffer with the waste prevention and
- 20 market development division.
- 21 This item asks you to consider a request
- 22 from Sears related to the Board's rigid Plastic
- 23 Packaging Container certification process. Sears is
- 24 requesting that the Board approve a special protocol
- 25 for complying with the RPPC certification requirements.
- 26 Specifically Sears wants to reduce the universe of

- 1 products that they certified to a representative
- 2 sample. They also want to extend the certification
- 3 time frame. The chief counsel for Sears made this
- 4 request of you at your last meeting, and you directed
- 5 us to place this item on the agenda.
- 6 I'll describe the highlights of the
- 7 protocol, and a Sears representative will present the
- 8 protocol in detail. They will be available to answer
- 9 your questions.
- 10 Sears faced several problems in providing
- 11 information to the Board within the allowable time
- 12 frame, and that was 60 days, plus a 30-day extension we
- 13 granted them, and that 90-day time frame ends today.
- 14 First, they couldn't easily obtain records
- 15 from 1996 and didn't know whether records existed.
- 16 Second, as a retailer they were somewhat
- 17 removed from the manufacture and packaging of products.
- 18 So it wasn't easy to obtain the requested packaging
- 19 information, even for '97 or '98.
- 20 And third, being a large company, they sell
- 21 many products that are packaged in RPPC's, and it
- 22 wasn't physically possible to gather the necessary data
- 23 from their vendors in time.
- 24 In order to start the process, Sears
- 25 inventoried several of its Southern California stores
- 26 in August of this year. At that time Sears identified

- 1 about 270 products that were currently being sold in
- 2 rigid plastic containers. Basically they're proposing
- 3 to randomly select 30 percent of those products, or 81
- 4 products, to check for compliance. They also propose
- 5 to send letters to the manufacturers of these products,
- 6 make follow-up phone calls, send a second letter, and
- 7 call a second time if necessary. They will submit the
- 8 required information to the Board no later than
- 9 December 14th of this year, and if information for 1996
- 10 is actually not available, they propose to substitute
- 11 1997 or 1998 data.
- 12 That concludes my brief presentation. I
- 13 think Rick Zbur from Sears would like to speak.
- 14 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay.
- 15 MR. ZBUR: Mr. Chairman, members of the
- 16 Board. Good afternoon. My name is Rick Zbur, and I'm
- 17 a partner in the Los Angeles office of
- 18 Latham & Watkins, and I'm here today on behalf of my
- 19 client, Sears, Roebuck and Company.
- 20 On September 17th, Rick Kulevich, senior
- 21 counsel to Sears, appeared before the Board to comment
- 22 on and provide information regarding the difficulty
- 23 that Sears faces responding to your certification
- 24 request under the rigid Plastic Packaging Container
- 25 program.
- 26 Although there are significant questions

- 1 regarding where the California legislature intended
- 2 this program to apply to merchandisers like Sears,
- 3 especially given the difficulty that merchandisers face
- 4 in obtaining information necessary to comply with the
- 5 Board's information request, Sears does have a strong
- 6 corporate commitment to recycling programs and has
- 7 indicated a commitment to work with the Board and its
- 8 staff to determine the best ways for the state of
- 9 California to meet its recycling and waste reduction
- 10 objectives. We, therefore, very much appreciate the
- 11 Board's willingness to consider an alternative protocol
- 12 to provide information to the California Board.
- 13 As Mr. Kulevich explained several weeks ago,
- 14 as a nationwide retailer, Sears does not manufacture
- 15 any of the products that it sells. Instead, Sears
- 16 purchases these products from a large number of
- 17 manufacturers and distributors and then sells them to
- 18 end users as a merchandiser.
- 19 Because Sears is a merchandiser and does not
- 20 manufacture any of its product, it does not possess
- 21 packaging information for its product as part of its
- 22 day-to-day record keeping. Additionally, because Sears
- 23 purchases products already within their packaging,
- 24 Sears similarly has very little ability to control
- 25 recycling rates of products that it sells.
- 26 Sears is different from other retailers,

- 1 given the large number of products that it sells under
- 2 the Sears or Craftsman brand names. Although a few
- 3 other retailers, and we count only four or five from
- 4 what we can tell from the list. It looks like it's
- 5 Vaughn's, Tiffany, Kroeger, and Spiegel received
- 6 certification requests. These were generally
- 7 supermarket or grocery store chains, which we suspect
- S did not have anything close to the number of products
- 9 sold under private label brand names.
- 10 The large number of products sold by Sears
- 11 under its private labeled names, even though it doesn't
- 12 manufacture these products, is one of the reasons why
- 13 Sears has a difficult time complying with these
- 14 programs, and I think it sets Sears apart to a certain
- 15 extent.
- 16 As the Board is aware, when the California
- 17 legislature adopted the Rigid Plastic Packaging
- 18 Container program in October 1991, the legislature made
- 19 the program applicable only to manufacturers. That is
- 20 the language that is in the act. In the regulations
- 21 implementing the program, the Board included a
- 22 definition of manufacturer that included, quote,
- 23 "distributors" when a container label did not specify
- 24 the entity that manufactured the product. The term
- 25 "distributor" in common usage refers to wholesalers,
- 26 and although Sears does not engage in any wholesale

- 1 activities, presumably because of the distributor
- 2 definition, Sears was received a certification request
- 3 under the program.
- 4 As Mr. Kuberka, Sears director of
- 5 environmental affairs who is here with me today and has
- 6 come from Chicago, will tell you, since July 1998 Sears
- 7 has spent countless hours and resources attempting to
- 8 respond to the Board's certification request. Because
- 9 of the special circumstances Sears' large number of
- 10 private label products presents and the fact that Sears
- 11 does not Crack product packaging information, Sears
- 12 simply was not and is not able to provide information
- 13 requested within the time period allotted by this
- 14 Board.
- 15 Rather than debate the applicability of the
- 16 RPPC request to Sears at this time, and because Sears
- 17 is committed to working with the Board on its waste
- 18 reduction and recycling objectives, Sears has proposed
- 19 an alternative protocol pursuant to which it will use
- 20 its best efforts to obtain information from its
- 21 manufacturers and distributors for representative
- 22 sample of products sold in RPPC's in Sears retail
- 23 establishments.
- 24 Without waiving concerns regarding
- 25 applicability, Sears would like to work with you and
- 26 your staff to help provide better data regarding the

- 1 special circumstances and challenges faced by
- 2 merchandisers who do not manufacture their products
- 3 with the hopes that the Board will take the information
- 4 to tailor regulations at the end of this process.
- 5 We very much appreciate the hard work of
- 6 your staff and the Board's willingness to consider the
- 7 alternative protocol that Sears presents today. We
- 8 understand that the staff report raised some concerns
- 9 about setting a precedent if you approve this
- 10 alternative protocol. We point out in this case that
- 11 there are special circumstances. Namely, that Sears is
- 12 a merchandiser that doesn't manufacture any of its
- 13 products, that it must go two to three levels back to
- 14 obtain this information. A 60-day and 90-day time
- 15 period, and I think you'll see why in a minute when
- 16 Mr. Kuberka explains sort of what we've been doing over
- 17 this -- what Sears has been doing over this 90-day
- 18 period was not enough time, puts Sears in a special
- 19 category.
- 20 If you think of the other companies that are
- 21 also retailers, and, of course, we've just been doing
- 22 this visually. I mean, there may be some others that
- 23 we didn't catch. We look at that list. We see
- 24 Vaughn's, Tiffany's, Kroeger, and Spiegel.
- 25 Spiegel is primarily a retailer of apparel.
- 26 We don't think that they have anywhere near the number

- 1 of products that Sears does, and it's hardware and
- 2 automotive products that it sells.
- 3 Vaughn's and Kroeger are supermarket
- 4 companies. Most of what they're facing really are
- 5 private labels with respect to beverage containers, and
- 6 that is much more limited than I think what you'll see
- 7 Sears has had to face.
- 8 And Tiffany and Company, the last time I
- 9 went into a Tiffany's I didn't see a whole lot packaged
- 10 in plastic. So I doubt that they have a whole lot that
- 11 they are going to be dealing with.
- 12 I would like to -- With that I'd like now to
- 13 introduce Mr. Robert Kuberka, who's with us from
- 14 Chicago, who will discuss the activities that Sears has
- 15 engaged in over the past couple months to provide the
- 16 information pursuant to the Board certification
- 17 request, as well as the elements of the proposed
- 18 protocol.
- 19 MR. KUBERKA: Thank you, Rick.
- 20 Good afternoon. My name's Robert Kuberka,
- 21 and I am the director of environmental affairs with
- 22 Sears, Roebuck and Company, out of Hoffman Estates
- 23 outside of Chicago, Illinois.
- 24 I appreciate the opportunity to address the
- 25 Board regarding Sears' proposal to provide information
- 26 in response to the Board's RPPC certification request,

- 1 pursuant to an alternative protocol. We appreciate the
- 2 hard work your staff has dedicated to working with us
- 3 to develop this protocol and request its approval
- 4 today.
- 5 Sears has a long history of corporate
- 6 commitment to recycling efforts. On a voluntary basis
- 7 Sears has implemented its own recycling program. That
- 8 is, in the first six months of this year, 1998 alone
- 9 for California, we resulted in recycling 6 and a half
- 10 million pounds of cardboard, 5.6 million hangers, a
- 11 half million auto batteries, 236 tires -- 236,000
- 12 tires, 490,000 tools, and over 100,000 light bulbs and
- 13 florescent tubes.
- 14 Because Sears is committed to promoting
- 15 recycling efforts and assisting the Board with its
- 16 program, we have worked hard both internally and with
- 17 the staff to respond to the Board's RPPC request. We
- 18 engage in this process with the hope that the Board
- 19 will have a better information, that it will use to
- 20 consider its amendments to its regulations, that will
- 21 address the concerns raised by companies who do not
- 22 manufacture but sell a large number of products on the
- 23 private labels, for example, Craftsman or Sears'
- 24 private labels.
- 25 In proposing this protocol, Sears has two
- 26 objectives. First, Sears would like to assist the

- 1 Board in obtaining information regarding the recycled
- 2 content actually used in the state of California.
- 3 Sears believes the alternate protocol will provide
- 4 valuable information on a representative group of Sears
- 5 product packaging.
- 6 Second, Sears hopes that the protocol will
- 7 help educate the Board regarding the difficulties that
- 8 we face and gathering and providing information of this
- 9 type into the state of California.
- 10 Because Sears is not a manufacturer, it does
- 11 not track packaging information in the ordinary course
- 12 of business or as a manufacturer would. Because a
- 13 product manufacturer must necessarily keep track of
- 14 packaging information, because it is part of the
- 15 manufacturing process. Sears purchased products which
- 16 are sold in its stores fully packaged, and there is no
- 17 independent business reason to track packaging
- 18 information.
- 19 Providing information to the Board entails
- 20 identifying which of the thousands of products it sells
- 21 or sold in RPPC based on visual observation and then
- 22 identifying and requesting information from product
- 23 manufacturers. These product manufacturers in turn may
- 24 need to request such information from container
- 25 manufacturers. Assembling this data from a multitude
- 26 of manufacturers and provide it to the Board is a

- 1 difficult and costly task that would not be possible in
- 2 the short period allocated to Sears by the Board.
- 3 A number of you may be asking yourselves,
- 4 why has it taken almost three months for Sears to cover
- 5 this point in which it's this alternative protocol, and
- 6 what were we doing in the interim period?
- 7 Let me give you a flavor of what we've gone
- S through and the level of effort that Sears has engaged
- 9 to get to this point where we're at today.
- 10 Sears has literally spent hundreds of hours
- 11 in staff, consultant, and attorney time. It has
- 12 participated in approximately 50 meetings and
- 13 conference calls on average every business day. It has
- 14 been challenging and time consuming determining how to
- 15 best respond to your request.
- 16 Your request for certification arrived at
- 17 our Sears headquarters the second week in July.
- 18 Because it was addressed to someone who left Sears in
- 19 the early '90s -- we believe in '91 or '92 -- it was or
- 20 forwarded to various departments before ending up in
- 21 environmental affairs, my department, the third week of
- 22 July. In the last week of July, Sears put together a
- 23 team comprised of environmental affairs, legal, our
- 24 merchandise buyers, and the Sears laboratory and met
- 25 during the last week of the July and periodically
- 26 thereafter to understand whether Sears had in its

1 possession product packaging information necessary to comply with the Board's certification request. 2 Very quickly, Sears determined that it could not 3 4 identify which products it sold were packaged in RPPC's. Therefore, in early August Sears made --5 6 retained Fluor-Daniel GTI, which is an outside consultant that we use, to provide recommendations on how to comply with the requirements of the program. In 8 9 early August, these consultants, Fluor-Daniel GTI, 10 surveyed a Kansas City store to obtain a general understanding of the type of products they may be 11 12 contained in these RPPC's. 13 Based on the Kansas City visit, the consultant 14 developed a protocol and training package to allow 15 Fluor-Daniel GTI staff and a subcontracted inventory 16 specialist group to perform an inventory of 17 representative stores in California. In mid-August, four representative formats, all located in Torrance, 18 19 California were selected to their inventory to identify 20 those products sold in RPPC's. These included a Sears 21 department store, a Sears automotive center, a Sears 22 product service center, and an Orchard Supply Hardware 23 store. Because Orchard Supply is a separate subsidiary, Orchard products were later excluded based on the 24 advice of your staff. 25 26 Within a few days of the outside inventory

1 of all four stores, the consultant filed a comprehensive report to Sears, identified almost 1400 2 products that may be sold in RPPC's. In late August our 3 4 consultant want back to the Kansas City store to engage in a QAQC procedure with the inventory list, literally 5 6 visually reviewing each of the approximately 1400 identified products to begin eliminating those products that did not meet the precise definition of 8 9 the RPPC. 10 Over the past four weeks Sears and 11 its consultants have made addition visits to the 12 Torrance locations to redefine and reclassify product 13 listings to eliminate products that were not capable 14 of multiple reclosure, products that do not meet the 15 volume requirements set forth in regulations, or items 16 that are not RPPC's because the packaging is not part 17 of the product itself. For example, a plastic tool 18 carrying case. In September we began a dialogue with 19 your staff to try to understand how to provide 20 information pursuant to the Board's certification 21 requests. 22 We are very appreciative of the hard 23 work and commitment your staff has made to working 24 with us to identify elements of the protocol that we would propose to you for your approval. 25 26 I understand the protocol was included in

- 1 your packets. As you can see, the first two steps of
- 2 the protocol have already been accomplished. Upon your
- 3 approval, Sears will commence with Step Number 3 of the
- 4 proposal. This will entail Sears randomly selecting a
- 5 30 percent of the products for which we will provide
- 6 information to the RPPC's. We have selected this
- 7 number to give to you and your staff a reasonable
- 8 representative sample of Sears products, as well as to
- 9 provide information to the Board at a reasonable time
- 10 within the context of Sears manpower resources. Even
- 11 with these 80 products, we estimate that the manpower
- 12 resources to engage in the followup and the tracking of
- 13 this program will be substantial.
- 14 Steps 4 through 7 involved a procedure for
- 15 Sears to contact product and container manufacturers
- 16 and distributors to contain RPPC information on the
- 17 30 percent group of products. Step 4 requires that on
- 18 or before October 16th of this year Sears will mail a
- 19 letter to such manufacturers and distributors, request
- 20 RPPC information on the relevant products.
- 21 Fifth. If two weeks after the mailing Sears
- 22 has not received the requested information, it will
- 23 assign a Sears associate to telephone call each
- 24 nonresponsive party during the week of November 2nd,
- 25 1998.
- 26 Six. If four weeks after the mailing Sears

- 1 has not received the requesting information, it will
- 2 send a second letter to each nonresponsive party on or
- 3 about November 13th.
- 4 Seventh. If six weeks after mailing Sears
- 5 has not received the requested information, it will
- 6 assign Sears associate to telephone call again each
- 7 nonresponsive party during the week of November 30th.
- 8 Eighth. Although Sears will request 1996
- 9 packaging information from manufacturers and
- 10 distributors, if such manufacturers and distributors
- 11 cannot provide '96 information, Sears will request and
- 12 provide to the Board product packaging information
- 13 based on the best available information either from the
- 14 years 1997 or 1998.
- 15 Ninth. If the manufacturers and
- 16 distributors do not provide product packaging
- 17 information at all within the six-week period despite
- 18 if Sears' efforts to procure it, Sears will eliminate
- 19 the product from the Sears response to the Board and
- 20 submit information for those products for which
- 21 responses had been obtained from the product
- 22 manufacturer or distributor. The response will be
- 23 mailed to the Board on or before December 14th of this
- 24 year.
- 25 Tenth. Sears will group the responses by
- 26 the product categories provided by the Board -- Board

- 1 staff and transmit the RPPC certification forms that
- 2 were submitted to Sears by the actual product
- 3 manufacturers and distributors. Sears will also
- 4 provide a report regarding the costs in manpower
- 5 expanded to provide the information included in
- 6 response.
- 7 We believe that your approval of the
- 8 protocol today will have a number of benefits for the
- 9 agency. It will allow you evaluate the cost and
- 10 manpower that private label merchants must face to
- 11 gather information to comply with these types of
- 12 certification requests. It will also show you to
- 13 gather information on a representative group of Sears
- 14 packing or to estimate whether waste reduction and
- 15 recycling objectives are being met.
- 16 As part of our report to the Board, we
- 17 intend to quantify these issues and propose
- 18 modifications to your program based on what we have
- 19 learned through this protocol.
- 20 We thank you very much for your time and
- 21 your willingness to consider this proposal.
- 22 I will be happy, or Rick will be happy to
- 23 answer any questions that you have.
- 24 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I think Mr. Rick Best
- 25 wants to address us. I think we'll here him and then
- 26 have questions after that.

178

1 MR. BEST: Thank you, Mr. Chairman and Board. Rick Best with Californians Against Waste. 2 3 I appreciate the presentation by Sears staff and I want 4 to begin by complimenting them for coming to the Board. I think it's definitely very admirable for a company to 5 6 come to the Board and express their situation and try to 7 reach resolutions. So we appreciate that. That being said, we have some 8 9 concerns with regards to the proposal that's been put 10 forward, and certainly the first one being the precedent setting nature of this. I think the Board needs to 11 12 carefully consider in terms of the process that's going 13 to be established because this potentially could be used, not only in this program, but arguably -- someone 14 15 may argue that this process should be used in other 16 Board enforcement programs. For example, local 17 governments obviously are under the gun for meeting AB 18 939 compliance. So we want to make sure that whatever 19 policy the Board establishes that its thoughtful and 20 consistent with the Board's other programs. 21 That being said, I think the three 22 issues that we have with the proposal that's been put 23 forward, the first being the 30 percent sample. The 24 statutory requirements is for each container 25 manufacturer each container manufactured to comply, and 26 so having a

- 1 30 percent sample isn't representative of the entirety
- 2 of the products.
- 3 Now, if the Board wanted to establish, you
- 4 know, a system where maybe the first 30 percent were to
- 5 come in first, and then ultimately information for
- 6 those other products would come in at a later date,
- 7 considering the time constraints, I could understand
- 8 that as perhaps a process, but to say that only
- 9 30 percent are going to be sampled, we don't see that
- 10 being reflective of the statutory requirements.
- 11 The second issue with regards to the random
- 12 sample, we would suggest that that should be something
- 13 that is to be done by the Board as opposed to the
- 14 company. It's required to comply with the law.
- 15 And then the third issue is with regards to
- 16 Step 9, if information couldn't be obtained, then those
- 17 products would be dropped from the list. I think for a
- 18 lot of manufacturers, if they didn't provide
- 19 information to the Board, they would be found to be not
- 20 in compliance, and in this situation if they aren't
- 21 providing information, that's dropped from the list of
- 22 products that are part of the survey. So we have
- 23 concerns with that issue as well.
- 24 So those are our issues. We recognize that
- 25 Sears has a situation, and I think it's appropriate for
- 26 the Board to try and come up with a process that

- 1 facilitates the ability of Sears to comply with this
- 2 law, but we have some strong concerns, particularly
- 3 with the 30 percent provision that this isn't provided
- 4 for in statute to allow only 30 percent demonstration
- 5 of compliance of the law.
- 6 Thank you.
- 7 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Thank you. Any
- 8 questions of Mr. Best or --
- 9 MEMBER JONES: I have a couple for Mr. Best.
- 10 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay.
- 11 MEMBER JONES: And then a couple for Sears.
- 12 You helped write this law; correct?
- 13 MR. BEST: I personally did not. I started
- 14 in 1991. That was when this law was written, but our
- 15 organization certainly did, yes.
- 16 MEMBER JONES: The intent of this law was to
- 17 promote recycled content materials being on the shelves
- 18 of stores; right.
- MR. BEST: Yes.
- 20 MEMBER JONES: Because I'm encouraged when
- 21 you say, you know, try to work out something. Try to
- 22 work out a schedule. Do something. They appreciate
- 23 it, Sears. You said you appreciated at least they came
- 24 forward. I'm looking at the same thing, trying to
- 25 figure out how best do we get Sears to make a
- 26 commitment to put recycled content material on the

- 1 shelves. I honestly would rather see they're shelves
- 2 stocked with that stuff as opposed to, you know,
- 3 spending 100 grand to do an audit on what the
- 4 containers look like. I'm just not sure how we're
- S going to get there. I just wanted to get a little hard
- 6 check on that and just see, 'cause I think that's what
- 7 you guys --
- 8 MR. BEST: Ultimately our interest is
- 9 wanting to see recycled products being used and sold in
- 10 the marketplace. That being said, I mean, the law
- 11 has -- I mean, this was for 1996. The Board has a
- 12 responsibility under its reenforcement provisions to
- 13 see that it fulfills that responsibility. So I think
- 14 you have to balance both of those in what you decide
- 15 today.
- 16 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Any additional
- 17 questions of Mr. Best?
- 18 Mr. Eaton.
- 19 MEMBER EATON: Not at this time.
- 20 MR. RHOADS: I'd like to have staff respond.
- 21 MS. TRGOVICH: Just to summarize, Rick
- 22 raised three points. The first one was with respect to
- 23 the 30 percent sample, and the precedent setting nature
- 24 there.
- 25 The second one was how to conduct the random
- 26 sampling.

- 1 The third was in terms of dropping the
- 2 nonresponsive products.
- 3 I think that as staff is concerned, we felt
- 4 that given the large volume of products that Sears was
- 5 potentially having to first and foremost identify the
- 6 product manufacturers, which could be multiple, and
- 7 then pursue the container manufacturers, either
- 8 directly or through their distributor chain or
- 9 otherwise, that this would be representative amount.
- 10 We had worked with Sears to determine in
- 11 what product categories the product samples would be
- 12 selected from, and we felt that this would give us a
- 13 good number, and it would give us a higher number than
- 14 most of our product manufacturers. In fact, the large
- 15 majority of the product manufacturers that received the
- 16 certification are actually submitting information for.
- 17 Remember, we are constantly getting certifications into
- 18 Price-Waterhouse, and certifications are coming in for
- 19 a number of products, and this 30 percent would give us
- 20 well above the average number of products for which
- 21 each certification is being submitted for.
- 22 MR. RHOADS: On that point, the accusation
- 23 that the law doesn't allow us that flexibility to do
- 24 that 30 percent.
- 25 MS. TRGOVICH: That's something that I would
- 26 need to defer to legal, but if I could respond to the

- 1 other three points.
- 2 MS. TOBIAS: It depends on what side you're
- 3 on.
- 4 MS. TRGOVICH: With respect to the
- 5 randomness of the sample, we had discussed with Sears
- 6 an approach to be used in terms of the listing of
- 7 products and selecting the samples from that listing.
- 8 I don't think that any of us are wed to a particular
- 9 approach, and I would be very happy to discuss with
- 10 Sears, looking at having staff perform the random
- 11 selection, either by providing them with the --
- 12 providing us with the list and we go, you know, every
- 13 five products or three products or whatever. So I
- 14 think that's something we can work on.
- 15 With respect to Step 9 in dropping the
- 16 nonresponsive products, that was an issue that we
- 17 raised with Sears ourselves. We ended up backing away
- 18 from that for purposes of the agenda item because it
- 19 was our goal Co get information to the Board under this
- 20 compliance period at the earliest date possible, and
- 21 given that they may not find out until the end of
- 22 November, very early part of December that a product
- 23 is, in fact, nonresponsive, that it would seem not to
- 24 serve the purpose of the timeliness of the response to
- 25 have them then substitute a product on the list. That
- 26 would then extend out the time period in which they

- 1 would be submitting their compliance information to us
- 2 by potentially another four to six weeks. So what we
- 3 had indicated to them was if the Board was amenable
- 4 that that may be something that the Board would request
- 5 down the road, but that it was our recommendation to
- 6 get as timely a response in as possible.
- 7 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones.
- 8 MEMBER JONES: No. No.
- 9 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Oh, I'm sorry. Go
- 10 ahead.
- 11 MR. ZBUR: Mr. Chairman, I just wanted also
- 12 just to add to what your staff provided.
- 13 With respect to the first point on the
- 14 30 percent issue, the one thing I wanted to remind the
- 15 Board was that the -- your certification requests only
- 16 went out to a subset of products -- manufacturers in
- 17 the 500 selection. In any case, this is not
- 18 inconsistent with the fact that you are actually trying
- 19 to demonstrate compliance with the law based upon a
- 20 subset of all of the manufacturers out there. So I
- 21 pointed out already that from a legal prospective,
- 22 you've already taken a step down the road in the way
- 23 you've designed your certification process in terms of
- 24 allowing for compliance based upon a sample.
- 25 The second issue with respect to selecting
- 26 the random sample, Sears doesn't have any problem with

- 1 actually allowing your staff to select the sample. If
- 2 you'd like to do that, we'd be happy to give you our
- 3 product list and allow them to do that, or work out
- 4 anything that I think the Board would find, or the
- 5 staff independently would like us to do, and I think
- 6 Sears is amenable to that.
- 7 The third is on the issue of the dropping
- 8 the nonresponsive products. Our first proposal was
- 9 really more along the lines of five percent of our
- 10 products. Your staff came back and asked us to do
- 11 20 percent, and we agreed to do that. Then when your
- 12 staff actually asked us -- raised the concern about
- 13 dropping them, we actually indicated instead of
- 14 sticking with the 20 percent sample and actually
- 15 extending the time frame, that we would rather actually
- 16 go out to a 30 percent sample and actually see what
- 17 was -- what we came back with was the goal of trying to
- 18 get the 20 percent.
- 19 And so that's sort of the evolution of what
- 20 happened in this process based on the discussion with
- 21 your staff, and that was based in part on the manpower
- 22 concerns that we have in doing this.
- 23 The one thing I will add is that I think I'd
- 24 like to point out to the Board is that the cost of
- 25 complying -- doing this process, what they've already
- 26 done, and probably are going to be doing is assuming

- 1 and hoping that the Board will approve something along
- 2 this line, probably exceeds the costs of the -- of a
- 3 penalty, so I do want to point out that Sears is trying
- 4 to act as a good corporate citizen. We came to you and
- 5 your staff very early on in this process when we
- 6 identified a problem, and rather than basically saying,
- 7 you know, we're not going to -- you know, we can't do
- 8 this and walk away from the table. We decided to --
- 9 sears, I think, made a decision to expend resources to
- 10 try to provide information to the Board within a time
- 11 frame possible. Frankly, part of what we're hoping
- 12 today is that we actually get some sense of where the
- 13 Board is before we go down this process, because it
- 14 will probably end up costing them more than what the
- 15 potential penalties are, but Sears does have a strong
- 16 corporate commitment to recycling efforts and would
- 17 like to do something that is helpful and helps the
- 18 Board meet its objectives within the -- what is
- 19 reasonable for a company of this size and the
- 20 challenges that this company faces.
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Ms. Tobias, do you
- 22 want to tell us the legal?
- 23 MS. TOBIAS: What I'd like to talk about is
- 24 a little bit broader than what Board Member Rhoads
- 25 asked. He asked specifically about the 30 percent
- 26 sample. I'd like to talk just a little bit more

1	broadly about the action of the Board today. So I
2	don't know if you'd like me to do that now or if you'd like
3	to finish up some of your questions.
4	CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: What's your
5	pleasure?
6	MEMBER JONES: I'd like to ask my
7	questions
8	CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Sure.
9	MEMBER JONES: and then I could be
10	found out that I'm wrong, so that always works as far as a
11	strategy.
12	MEMBER EATON: I'm glad you're not rigid.
13	MEMBER JONES: There's a couple of things
14	that concern me from the standpoint of when the the
15	products that are in the Sears stores that we're talking
16	about, the name Sears appears on what percentage of them?
17	100 percent, 50 percent, 30 percent?
18	MR. KUBERKA: Are you talking about Sears
19	and Craftsman or just Sears?
20	MEMBER JONES: Sears and Craftsman.
21	MR. KUBERKA: I'd estimate probably about
22	25 to 30 percent.
23	MEMBER JONES: Okay. So 25 to 30 is
24	MR. KUBERKA: If you throw apparel out,
25	then it's probably upwards of probably 40 percent.
26	MEMBER JONES: Okay. So that's reasonable
	188

1 But one of the things that was said, and it was said in 2 a discussion I had with Mr. Zbur yesterday on the 3 phone, and it was also reiterated today, was that Sears 4 had very little control over the packaging, and I think 5 the day that you all came out at the last Board 6 meeting, I had made a comment that that's what we have 7 to change, because you do have control over packaging. 8 And I'm wondering, if the Board were to go along with 9 the sampling, would Sears be willing to go into a 10 partnership with the Board where we would be able to 11 provide a forum with -- we don't know all the answers, 12 but if Sears feels like they have no control over 13 packaging, then I think we need to talk about packaging 14 and the potentials there for not only increasing your 15 profits, but also being able to take our mandate to the 16 next level, which is, if people aren't buying the 17 stuff, then all the programs that you listed where you 18 recovered, you know, 6,500,000 pounds of material and 19 half a million batteries, and all those other things, 20 that's the collection side, and that's all well and 21 good, but if we don't have markets for that material, 22 then it just becomes -- it goes into warehouses, and 23 part of this legislation, I think, was written in an 24 attempt to get the 800-pound gorillas -- which Sears 25 falls in that category -- to be aware of that part of 26 this cycle of closing the loop. This is kind of hard

- 1 because issues have been raised as to, do we want to
- 2 set a precedent that could be very painful. Part of
- 3 the precedent -- I mean, I wouldn't mind raising the
- 4 precedent and going along with this proposal if I could
- 5 also encourage Sears to enter a partnership with us.
- 6 We talked about packaging with your -- whoever your
- 7 corporate people are that are in charge of the
- 8 procurers of products.
- 9 In packaging workshops that we've done, real
- 10 little things like how you load the box could save us
- 11 20 percent. That's money that would be in your profits
- 12 as opposed to the guy that's selling you the box. I
- 13 think that carries our mission on and makes it easier,
- 14 for me anyway, to deal with an issue like this, if we
- 15 can take it to the next level with that commitment from
- 16 Sears. And I'm not sure that you guys are prepared to
- 17 say yes or no, but if you if did say yes, it would be a
- 18 heck of a lot easier for me.
- 19 MR. KUBERKA: I think you're right. I'm not
- 20 in a position right now, in my capacity within Sears.
- 21 What you're referring to is what we call the buying
- 22 organization. They have the most power within Sears.
- 23 I would physically have to go back to each one of the
- 24 buyers with these these products that we've listed here
- 25 and sit down with them and explain the regulations and
- 26 explain what we want to achieve, what you all want to

L	achieve, what we want to achieve from an environmental
2	sort of realm, but I'm real open to any type of
3	partnership activity and more than willing to go back to
4	the parties that be, back at Hoffman Estates and start
5	the ball rolling on this.
5	I'm sorry to go off on a tangent. This has
7	been looked at in this past, and just to give you a wild
3	for example I know it's not plastic, but for example,
9	basketball or soccer ball. We took the packaging off that
10	product, put it up on the shelf for just merchandising.
11	Sales drastically went down. The customer wants
12	something. They visualize something on
13	the shelf, and that's what they want to buy. I'm just
14	throwing it out, so I'm not sure from the buying
15	organization, plus the manufacturer what the product
16	wants to look like when it's out there.
17	MEMBER JONES: Right.
18	MR. RHOADS: If I could just. The
19	problem that we have, sir I've only been on this Board
20	this is my second meeting, and my first meeting we had
21	to give some exemptions to local governments because they
22	didn't meet their mandates, and now it looks like we
23	might do that again, and that may cause a lot of other
24	companies to come in and request the same thing. We're
25	getting close to this goal 2000, and sometimes
26	we're going to have to lay a very, very hard line with

- 1 folks when you have a statute that says you have to do
- 2 this and this and this. We just can't ignore that
- 3 statute.
- 4 You know, Sears is unique, but Sears is
- 5 unique. That's why we're interested in it. I go to
- 6 your automobile shop. I buy a lot of your plastic
- 7 products. I see all of the packaging, and some type of
- 8 partnership, I think, would be a good way of going
- 9 down.
- 10 I've got some other questions, but I'll turn
- 11 it back.
- MR. ZBUR: If I could just supplement
- 13 Mr. Kuberka's response as well.
- 14 I know that Mr. Kuberka and I have
- 15 participated in a number of meetings. We've had
- 16 countless of them internally on this issue, and in
- 17 response to Mr. Jones and, I think, Mr. Eaton's
- 18 questions from the last time, we actually discussed
- 19 whether or not it would be possible at this point to
- 20 make this type of commitment to actually specify
- 21 outright that packaging be recycled at some level and,
- 22 frankly, the difficulty in doing that at this point is
- 23 that Sears doesn't even really know what the
- 24 packaging -- what the recycled content is of the
- 25 packaging of the stuff is that it currently sells. So
- 26 it's hard to sort of make those types of commitments

without even having the data upon which folks that are in a position to do that, and part of the reason why we suggested moving forward with this process is that it will allow us to get some more information regarding what the recycled content is of their various products that we're selling now, at least in 1996, and will give us more of an information to do that. I know there has been a corporate commitment to work with this Board, and I think while Sears is not in a position to make a commitment on that type of specification today, they're clearly willing to enter into a partnership to look at that, and, in fact, to modify whatever is in this protocol with your staff, if you think that additional information would help in terms of tailoring a program over the long run.

You know, we had a very short period of time to work with your staff on this. Sears, as you know, spent most of the month of August and early September trying to even understand, literally visually out of the thousands of product sales what are in the packages, and we've been working the last couple of weeks with your staff on trying to develop this protocol.

But we'd be open, frankly, to, you know, eliciting more information in the protocol with the idea of doing something that makes sense. I mean,

- 1 frankly, from a prospective of a member of the public
- 2 in the state of California, I'm not sure if the best
- 3 resources are which in any luck Sears is spending a lot
- 4 of time having inventory specialists go survey
- 5 representative stores and gather data, what's in the
- 6 packages, rather than doing something else. So I
- 7 understand sort of where you're headed. I guess what
- 8 we're trying to do is say, look, we're here to work
- 9 with you. We, frankly, think that there are real
- 10 issues regarding whether or not the legislature ever
- 11 intended this program to apply to an entity like -- a
- 12 merchandiser like Sears. It is not a manufacturer of
- 13 the products, and, frankly, this whole process raises
- 14 issues regarding whether or not you're obtaining the
- 15 same information from Sears as you are from the real
- 16 product manufacturers, whether or not you're putting
- 17 the burden on the entity that has the ability to make
- 18 the technical decisions about what part of its products
- 19 should be -- can use recycled content versus others.
- 20 You know, it's hard for an entity like Sears, which
- 21 just buys the products and packages to do that, but,
- 22 you know, in Sears has made a corporate commitment to
- 23 work with you, and I think it's evidenced by the
- 24 expenditure they've already made and their willingness
- 25 to move forward, and we would be happy to go back as
- 26 part of this learning process and even modify the

- 1 protocol if you think that would be helpful in
- 2 addressing other issues.
- 3 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Are you through,
- 4 Mr. Jones?
- 5 MEMBER JONES: I just have one more. Just
- 6 one quick one.
- 7 I appreciate that, and I understand the
- 8 merchandise, or I don't understand it, but I've got a
- 9 little idea that you need to be able to use packaging
- 10 to your advantage to merchandise. That's not what I
- 11 was coming from. I was talking -- and it wasn't also
- 12 just on those items on the list. It was more of a
- 13 discussion with Sears about transport packaging, about,
- 14 you know, how products move, how do you keep them? You
- 15 know, how do you preserve the integrity of the products
- 16 you're going to sell? What are the options out there
- 17 that maybe are beneficial as well as beneficial to us.
- 18 So it's more of an information exchange that I think is
- 19 really -- I was driven to say it, because of the
- 20 discussions where Sears feels they don't have any
- 21 control over these things. That's, I think, our
- 22 biggest job is to show people they do have control over
- 23 those things. You are the 800-pound gorilla. You tell
- 24 somebody this was what I want to see it in. It will be
- 25 in there. And believe, me with the quantity of
- 26 material that you buy, if you specify the integrity of

- 1 the packaging, then what they have to do is provide you
- 2 a price. Otherwise there's ten other people out there
- 3 that will. That's the line I want to -- you know,
- 4 that's why I want to go, 'cause that makes it easier to
- 5 work with you on this, but at the same time be able to
- 6 take this to a higher level without it costing you
- 7 money, but it may be actually making you money, and if
- 8 it doesn't, then maybe we learn something.
- 9 MR. KUBERKA: Can I add a point to that,
- 10 too?
- 11 I've been with Sears about two and a half
- 12 years right now. When I came in the environmental
- 13 affairs department was basically reactive to a point
- 14 that they were putting out flyers. I was brought in to
- 15 realign the services, start some programs -- some
- 16 proactive programs.
- 17 Where we are right now -- and I'm throwing
- 18 this out -- we have an environmental policy statement
- 19 that was written back in May of 1994. It was never
- 20 endorsed by upper management. I'm in the process now,
- 21 we're going to present to Arthur Martinez, who's the
- 22 CEO, in the next two and a half weeks on a new
- 23 policy -- an environmental policy. Once that's
- 24 endorsed by upper management, that will put all the
- 25 burden and responsibility on each business that's
- 26 within the Sears realm, and once that happens, I will

- 1 be actually interactive on a day-to-day basis with the
- 2 business strategies of each one of the businesses. And
- 3 this is something from a teamwork approach that I can
- 4 bring to them and say, this is where we're going. This
- 5 is where we're heading.
- 6 I think as a retailer, Sears is ahead of the
- 7 curve on this. We're not the leading edge, but we want
- 8 to be out there, and we are truly an environmental
- 9 company. We want to do the right thing.
- 10 MEMBER JONES: Can I ask one more question?
- 11 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Sure.
- 12 MEMBER JONES: What I'm hearing and believe
- 13 me I've worked in big companies where sometimes the
- 14 guys at the top don't always agree with -- actually,
- 15 you could look around this place, as such has been
- 16 indicated more than once today. If that meeting with
- 17 your CEO where you are hoping to make strides in that
- 18 type of change within your organization, would it be
- 19 beneficial to -- I don't even know if we could do this
- 20 legally -- but I'd like this to be also delivered as
- 21 one of your points when you talk to that CEO and say,
- 22 "Look, this state" -- which I'm sure Sears does an
- 23 awful lot of business in -- "wants to work with us, but
- 24 they want to work with us on a -- not only this issue,
- 25 but on a broader issue that, you know, they think there
- 26 is benefit to Sears."

- 1 Is that something that could be introduced
- 2 in that meeting that you're comfortable with?
- 3 MR. KUBERKA: Actually, I think we're ahead
- 4 of that curve right now. Arthur's already given us his
- 5 blessing. Now it's just that we're putting the final
- 6 packaging together. What we're looking for is external
- 7 resources on how we're going to facilitate the role out
- 8 of the overall implementation program.
- 9 MEMBER JONES: Oh, okay.
- 10 MR. KUBERKA: And actually one of the items
- 11 is product development. So that will be within that.
- 12 So that will be one of my sort of monitoring points or
- 13 pulse for each business.
- 14 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Eaton.
- 15 MEMBER EATON: I think Mr. Rhoads had a few
- 16 more questions.
- MR. RHOADS: I just had one other
- 18 question -- well, I may have a couple more, but one
- 19 right now is, what's the impact -- this is probably
- 20 more directed toward staff -- of using '97 -- using the
- 21 year '97 in the protocols, if they can't provide the
- 22 information for '96 they'll substitute '97 data?
- 23 MR. SMITH: I think we'd all like to get
- 24 data that is as current as possible, and having '97
- 25 data is better than '96 we think, and '98 would even be
- 26 better. One of the disadvantages of asking companies

- 1 to go back a couple years is that the data isn't
- 2 current, and we -- having current data, I think, is
- 3 important if we're planning for the future.
- 4 MR. RHOADS: So you see -- You don't see it
- 5 as a disadvantage of using '97 data if the '96 data is
- 6 not available?
- 7 MR. SMITH: No.
- 8 MS. TRGOVICH: It will potentially raise an
- 9 issue down the road when the Board considers, and we're
- 10 looking at a November 5th date to bring back the
- 11 summary reports from Price-Waterhouse on this program.
- 12 I think the question needs to be considered in two
- 13 parts.
- 14 You asked the question, and John responded
- 15 with respect to, to know as much as we can, the more
- 16 current the data, the better to form our decisions, but
- 17 if Sears doesn't have anything better than -- if they
- 18 don't have '96 data to take to support a '96
- 19 certification process, then we want the next best
- 20 thing. If it doesn't exist, we cannot fabricate it.
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay.
- 22 Mr. Eaton.
- 23 MEMBER EATON: I also would let go the
- 24 sentiments, and I'll get to it later on, but a few of
- 25 my questions -- I'd like to correct a small little kind
- 26 of point in your presentation.

- 1 You said there's no reason for Sears to keep
- 2 this information, but for one, and that's this law. So
- 3 I think you should whether we'll debate that issue.
- 4 MR. ZBUR: I said no independent business
- 5 reason.
- 6 MEMBER EATON: I thought you did, but I
- 7 wasn't sure.
- 8 MR. ZBUR: The point I was trying to make
- 9 was just that a product manufacturer has to know what
- 10 packaging his product is going into. I mean, there's
- 11 records there that are easy to look to generate Sears
- 12 because it already buys in the package. That's all I
- 13 was saying.
- 14 MEMBER EATON: I would also beg to differ a
- 15 little bit that it's not as simplistic as you just go
- 16 out and order the stuff.
- 17 By the way, does Sears have any involvement
- 18 with the warnings they put on their products?
- 19 MR. KUBERKA: That's a good question. I'm
- 20 not sure. I would say they do, but if you want, I can
- 21 get back and research that.
- 22 MEMBER EATON: No. The point I'm just
- 23 trying to make is, I don't think it's just a simple
- 24 question where you go out and buy 85,000 packets of
- 25 sheers and you say, you know, "That's what I want." I
- 26 mean, there's an actual development that takes place in

- 1 between the buyer. It may not get down to some of the
- 2 specs of the packaging and some of the other kinds of
- 3 things, but there is involvement, and therefore,
- 4 because there's involvement, there's a body of law that
- 5 holds you accountable in various instances, and I don't
- 6 make that point just because I want for the record
- 7 indicate it's not just as simplistic as if there's
- 8 nothing there for it.
- 9 MR. KUBERKA: I know we do have a lab that
- 10 works for each product, though. I'm assuming that
- 11 happens, but I don't want to confirm to that.
- 12 MEMBER EATON: Because I would imagine that
- 13 if I had a series of items on the shelf, and either the
- 14 packaging and/or something about them kept falling off
- 15 the shelf due to complaints either from your sales
- 16 personnel, your managers, your store managers -- are
- 17 you still doing A, B, and C Sears stores?
- MR. KUBERKA: Yes, we are.
- 19 MEMBER EATON: Yeah, I thought so. Those
- 20 complaints would work their way back up, and all of a
- 21 sudden you'd look and you'd say, "Something's not right
- 22 here. The basketball that comes in plastic that looks
- 23 sort of triangular on the bottom that falls off the
- 24 shelf because the specs aren't, you know, at the right
- 25 degree of angle."
- 26 So I do believe there is some culpability at

- 1 least with regard to the input, but I guess my question
- 2 is, have you found any information yet about '96? I'm
- 3 not asking you to disclose the information here. I'm
- 4 asking have you found any information.
- 5 MR. KUBERKA: No, we haven't. We just
- 6 complied the list, and we're ready for the random
- 7 sampling at this point.
- 8 MEMBER EATON: Is that because the
- 9 individuals whom you do business with have said they
- 10 don't have the information? And I'm not going to hide
- 11 ball. What I'm trying to lead to is that I don't to
- 12 anyone through unnecessary exercises if the
- 13 information's not going to be there. That's not, I
- 14 think, what's echoed here on this Board, that
- 15 sentiment -- at least from my standpoint. What I do
- 16 wonder is, do you have any information?
- 17 MR. ZBUR: The process that Sears engaged in
- 18 literally was starting out at the stores and visually
- 19 going in and identifying what off the shelves was in
- 20 plastic package, and basically taking a master list
- 21 that started out with about 1400 products and culling
- 22 it down by simply going back to the Kansas City and
- 23 Torrance stores to look at the packages and culling it
- 24 down. Literally that process, I think, was completed
- 25 about two weeks ago. So as of you weeks ago, we had
- 26 the 270. You know, that's where we started from. So

- 1 in the last two weeks we actually, in fact, have been
- 2 working with your staff on developing this protocol and
- 3 have not gone out to the buyers and to the product
- 4 suppliers to try to obtain that information. That
- 5 doesn't independently exist in Sears records.
- 6 MEMBER EATON: The other issue, and I think
- 7 it was raised by Mr. Rhoads, and I would disagree with
- 8 staff's response, not because I don't think it was
- 9 valid. I do believe 97/98 information is valid, but we
- 10 have a situation here where we have a '96 compliance in
- 11 products in '96. The question for me is, basically,
- 12 and being in and respecting to the firm that you're
- 13 from, that if I were to do a '97 and '98 comparison for
- 14 a '96, I think that grounds could exist by others who
- 15 would want to come in here and make an evaluation that
- 16 perhaps a '97 and '98 information used for '96
- 17 compliance is not either fair nor valid, because why,
- 18 and irrespective of -- and I'm very sympathetic, and
- 19 I'm leading someplace, so I just hope you bare with
- 20 with me. So I do believe that, yes, the more recent
- 21 information is valid, and hopefully it get picked again
- 22 in '97 and '98, because you should keep that
- 23 information, by the way. If you've ever read the law,
- 24 you got to keep it for least a couple of years and
- 25 perhaps more, but I do believe at least that wouldn't
- 26 you believe that that would be a difficult situation or

- 1 the Board to justify, irrespective of your own
- 2 position?
- 3 MR. ZBUR: I guess what I would suggest to
- 4 the Board is that you already have made the decision
- 5 that you're going to somehow certify your compliance
- 6 with the law based upon a representative sample of
- 7 product manufacturers. I would suggest that one option
- 8 would be that the Board just drops out any product that
- 9 the '96 information is not attainable on, and we
- 10 provide still the '97 or '98 data, because I think your
- 11 staff would find that valuable, because if that's the
- 12 only data that exists. That's why we've suggested
- 13 providing that, not just dropping anything out where we
- 14 don't get '96 data, but frankly, the only reason we did
- 15 it, is that if it just doesn't exist, we can't, as I
- 16 think Ms. Trgovich said, we just can't manufacture it.
- 17 We're going to do our best to get the '96 data.
- 18 MR. RHOADS: I understand that, but the
- 19 regulations were done in '94, or when did we do
- 20 regulations on this
- 21 MS. TRGOVICH: I believe it was earlier than
- 22 that.
- 23 Was it '94. The package may have been
- 24 completed in '94.
- 25 MR. ZBUR: With all do respect -- and I
- 26 don't really want to debate -- I mean, we didn't come

- 1 here really to debate the applicability of this, but
- 2 when you look at the language of the act, it applies to
- 3 manufacturers. You look at your regulations, and it
- 4 applies to distributors. Sears in the common useage of
- 5 either of those words is neither of those two things.
- 6 So, you know, I think under these
- 7 circumstances, we would argue, that, you know, you may
- 8 say, "There's regulations that are out there that you
- 9 should have been complying with."
- 10 I think what we would argue if we were ever
- 11 in an enforcement posture -- and that's not why we came
- 12 here today to do -- is we would say, you know, this was
- 13 never intended to apply to Sears in the first place.
- 14 It was -- even your regulations are unclear about
- 15 whether it applies to a merchandiser, and we're making
- 16 good faith efforts to set those issues aside and really
- 17 do our best, and that's -- you know, that's the spirit
- 18 in which we come today, and, you know, there are some
- 19 questions regarding whether or not this really does
- 20 truly apply to Sears.
- 21 MEMBER EATON: And I would agree with you
- 22 that there are a number of valid points in
- 23 consideration that Sears has made. I think we have
- 24 also made those, and so, therefore, we are in a
- 25 situation where there are very valid points. The
- 26 question is, how do we then resolve each of those, and

- 1 I think one of the ways, and I think you made the point
- 2 that you're going to probably exceed any kind of
- 3 enforcement kind of action or penalty if this protocol
- 4 were even followed to any degree irrespective if it's
- 5 approved or some variation therefore. So I guess my
- 6 question really becomes one, is that is this one of
- 7 those situations where we can have a meeting of the
- 8 minds wherein if, for some reason, a reasonable
- 9 interpretation could be made that 97/98 information
- 10 could be used, but that subjects this Board to things
- 11 which are not really a serious concern, and I hope you
- 12 realize that really isn't your concern. That's our
- 13 concern. It affects you, but it isn't really your
- 14 concern. That may be take better posture for each of
- 15 us to look at is because if there is no information
- 16 available in some case if we follow the strict letter
- 17 of the law, you'd be in noncompliance, and, therefore,
- 18 a black mark, a black eye, whatever you want to
- 19 describe it as, I don't think that helps anyone, quite
- 20 frankly.
- 21 Having said that, however, perhaps one of
- 22 the things that I would recommend, and much like a
- 23 settlement conference or anything that you have someone
- 24 with some authority, as they call you into chambers, or
- 25 what have you, is that you consider perhaps either a
- 26 finding of noncompliance or a finding wherein it's

- 1 agreed that compliance may be hard to determine one way
- 2 or the other, and we look at perhaps resolving this
- 3 once and for all in terms of a commitment either with a
- 4 graduated percentage of recycled content in each of
- 5 your products over a certain thumb of years, and in
- 6 addition -- and you say, we'll that's great for you,
- 7 Board, but where does that leave us, Sears?
- 8 I think there's another thing, too. I think
- 9 that there may very well be an interpretation that
- 10 Sears should or should not be part of this, and that
- 11 the Board's commitment as well would be to pursue
- 12 legislation in conjunction with those who are similarly
- 13 situated as Sears to see that this doesn't happen
- 14 again. As my colleague, Mr. Frazee, said, he probably
- 15 doesn't think this is a great law or a bad law, but it
- 16 could be made better, but I think this is one of those
- 17 situations where if you have a good set of facts, you
- 18 can sometimes correct, you know, what may have been an
- 19 oversight or foresight, as the case may be, and so I
- 20 think that's kind of like where, I think, some of us
- 21 would like to see, that you can forget about all of the
- 22 gyrations that take place. It preserves our position,
- 23 vis-a--vis other individuals who may come who may have
- 24 the information and may very well fit within the
- 25 smaller confines, and at the same time, I think, helps
- 26 Sears implement some of that greening of the food

chain, because you do have the buying in economic power,

1

2 and I don't make any bones about what percentage or 3 anything like that, but I think that's the kind of situation we're looking at to not only avoid, but to 4 5 provide. And in one of the things that takes 6 place, too, that I think -- and this was my own personal opinion. I'll let the Board members speak for 8 9 themselves, or the staff -- is that if you have these 10 kinds of situations where you get the recycled content or a percentage of it, and, you know, you may or may not 11 12 be -- with certain products be able to create the kind 13 of structure that you need to hold the product, and in an event those might be exempt, and there might be just 14 15 an exemption from the certification process, and the 16 certification process becomes one by which the 17 percentage of recycled content, which everyone seems to 18 be using now is part of it, or, as Mr. Jones said, a 19 packaging program. 20 MR. ZBUR: I guess in response to that, I would say a couple things. 21 22 I would hope this the outcome of this process is one in 23 which you're focusing on the precedent you set on the 24 the other direction as well, and I think your comments 25 are well taken, but, you 26 know, this is a case where you actually have a company 208

- 1 who, I think, rather than taking his marbles and going
- 2 home and saying, "I don't have the information. You
- 3 know, it's \$100,000 penalty." It has made a good faith
- 4 effort to try to comply, has come to you and worked
- 5 with your staff, I think very early, has made
- 6 commitments to move forward with you, and I think is
- 7 telling you that it is interested in developing a
- 8 partnership to look at ways in which retailers can help
- 9 you meet your goals.
- 10 Neither Mr. Kuberka nor, I think, any other
- 11 single individual within the Sears management has the
- 12 ability given the way most large companies are formed
- 13 to make a decision, so it's always going to be a group
- 14 unless it goes to chairperson of the organization. I
- 15 think what we were hoping would come out of this
- 16 process was information that would allow you all to
- 17 understand better some of these issues and allow us to
- 18 work with you and your staff to modify either the
- 19 regulations or, if necessary, the legislation to meet
- 20 your goals.
- 21 Now, Sears, I don't think, is in a position
- 22 where it can today say that it's going to make any type
- 23 of commitment without knowing anything about the
- 24 product packaging that it has, and it just has no data
- 25 now. So I think, you know, they'll be in a better
- 26 position at the end of this process. I also think

- 1 that -- you know, I hope what comes out of this process
- 2 is not something where a company who has, I think,
- 3 acted in good faith in a case in which there is
- 4 questionable applicability ends up with a black mark,
- 5 because I think ultimately what it does is it sends the
- 6 wrong message that by cooperating with an agency,
- 7 cooperating with the staff, trying to do the right
- 8 thing, you're going to end up getting a public
- 9 reprimand, and that's why we've come to you and asked
- 10 for something along those lines. Now, we're happy to
- 11 have it shortened in terms of the timing, add
- 12 additional information into the protocol. You know, we
- 13 really are flexible in trying to do something that
- 14 helps you meet your objectives, and we'll provide data
- 15 so that Sears can work with you and have its management
- 16 analyze, you know, what makes sense and what it can
- 17 support in the long run, and I think that's the
- 18 commitment that Sears is able to make today.
- 19 MEMBER EATON: And all of those points are
- 20 well taken and understood and I believe, you know,
- 21 carry a lot of weight, but from a precedential value,
- 22 the fact that even in your protocol -- and the reason
- 23 why I made my comments was to try to stay away from
- 24 protocol and the specifics and see if we could get
- 25 someplace else. First, is that if we drop any item
- 26 because there's no information, and we do know of

- 1 certain manufacturers, true manufacturers in '96 who do
- 2 exist, isn't that setting a precedent right now, and
- 3 there's a number of individuals in this room right now
- 4 who are just waiting for us to make a move like that,
- 5 and then basically they come in and say, "You gave it
- 6 to those guys. Why didn't you give it to us?"
- 7 So I think that's part of the concerns that
- 8 I have in terms of dropping a product. If information
- 9 doesn't exist, then I think our options are limited. I
- 10 think that it's always been our situation from day one,
- 11 and if you went back through the transcripts on the 500
- 12 sample, that was kind of initially because there was
- 13 all kinds of debate whether we could get to everyone,
- 14 and I don't need to bore you with those -- I'll provide
- 15 the transcripts if you want to be bored -- but I do
- 16 believe that one of the things that this law has always
- 17 afforded the Board, rightly or wrongly, is that it can
- 18 fashion a remedy easier that it can fashion what it can
- 19 and cannot do from a procedural or a process
- 20 standpoint, and I think that's where we're trying to
- 21 go, and I think that's where you can help us get there
- 22 without doing some of this. I can't believe in some
- 23 cases if you didn't go back and say, we can resolve all
- 24 of this if we just figure out -- you know, it can be
- 25 one kind of product. It could be on other things. I
- 26 mean, you've got a number of individuals here,

- 1 Californians Against Waste, who understand some of
- 2 these products, that we just need to look at the remedy
- 3 side, because otherwise I think the precedents set by
- 4 some the things contained within your protocol are so
- 5 detrimental to the overall effort, that while we win
- 6 the bottle we lose the war.
- 7 MR. ZBUR: I guess may be the one thing I
- 8 might say is that one thing the Board may want to
- 9 consider is making, at the end of this processing -- I
- 10 mean, I understand your overall process, I understand
- 11 you're going to be making some decisions regarding what
- 12 you do regarding enforcement of this program, and I
- 13 think one of the things you might want to consider is,
- 14 because Mr. Kuberka and Mr. Kulevich and others that
- 15 are in the environmental affairs division are going to
- 16 be going back to others in Sears management at their
- 17 level in other areas and going to be, you know, having
- 18 to indicate what this does for Sears as an
- 19 organization, and I think, you know, at the very least,
- 20 it should be something that this Board takes into
- 21 account on whether or not it seeks enforcement action
- 22 against companies. I think you do probably have the
- 23 authority, and I'd ask your counsel to look at that as
- 24 to whether or not -- how you enforce and whether or not
- 25 you actually stigmatize companies that have actually
- 26 worked with you in good faith and made good faith

- 1 efforts to comply, and I think you can enforce against
- 2 companies that have done -- that don't meet some
- 3 standard that's out there.
- 4 So at the very least what I'm hoping today
- 5 is that the Board approves the protocol moving forward
- 6 without necessarily an indication of whether or not
- 7 it's going to make a finding of compliance or
- 8 noncompliance, and then, I think, maybe give some
- 9 assurance, at least at some level, that moving forward
- 10 with the protocol will be taken into account in terms
- 11 of whether the Board actually seeks to take some type
- 12 of enforcement action against this company and
- 13 potentially others that have acted similarly.
- 14 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay.
- 15 Mr. Eaton are you through?
- MEMBER EATON: From now.
- 17 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay.
- 18 MEMBER EATON: I'll wait to hear from legal
- 19 counsel.
- 20 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones.
- 21 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman, I just have a
- 22 couple of questions.
- 23 I probably should know this, but I don't.
- 24 We're doing the '96 certification. Is there a
- 25 requirement in law to do a '97 and '98?
- MS. TRGOVICH: Absolutely.

- 1 MEMBER JONES: Did we -- We picked these 500
- 2 I'm assuming out of a hat or some random list. I don't
- 3 want to see this opportunity to get Sears' information
- 4 and potential to create a partnership talking about
- 5 bigger issues that deal with all kinds of packaging.
- 6 What is the -- you talked about precedents -- what --
- 7 and I don't know if anyone would even be willing to
- 8 listen to this, but I'm going to throw it out there
- 9 anyway -- what would be the ramifications of dropping
- 10 them from the 1996 certification program and putting
- 11 them into the 1997 certification program on a
- 12 compliance -- not a compliance schedule, but on a
- 13 schedule that we agreed to starts today with that
- 14 process?
- MR. ZBUR: We originally asked for that and
- 16 discussed that with your staff and, frankly, did not
- 17 propose it because I think there was a concern
- 18 expressed that that would not be well received, and we
- 19 wanted to make sure that our commitment to recycling
- 20 was something that was clear and thought that that type
- 21 of request would indicate something other than what we
- 22 wanted to indicate.
- 23 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: It's a good indication
- 24 that they should have talked to us first.
- 25 MR. JONES: I think, you know, Mr. Eaton's
- 26 right. We're on a precipice of -- you know, we have --

- 1 this is a huge issue, but I think that that cooperation
- 2 that Sears is offering is more important than -- so I'm
- 3 going to figure -- I'm offering a way that we can take
- 4 it out of this box.
- 5 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Let's let them --
- 6 MS. TRGOVICH: One thing I would like to
- 7 raise, and one of the reasons why we indicated to
- 8 Sears -- we certainly didn't tell them that they
- 9 couldn't make that request. One of the reasons why we
- 10 indicated why it wouldn't be well received is, we've
- 11 received similar requests, not from entities in the
- 12 same situation as Sears, but from distributors. I know
- 13 that there is members sitting up there that I've
- 14 referred phone calls to to individuals in similar
- 15 situations that have made such a request. So that was
- 16 one of the reasons why we did that. We've had
- 17 absolutely no one come forward and offer to work with
- 18 us in this cooperative manner, propose this kind of
- 19 approach that would get us not only information to
- 20 assist them in compliance, but provide us information
- 21 for future regulatory revisions and program work. This
- 22 is unique. What would not be unique would be
- 23 withdrawing the certification in terms of requests
- 24 having been made.
- 25 MEMBER JONES: That's not, you mean, people
- 26 who have asked to be withdrawn?

- 1 MS. TRGOVICH: No. We have had several
- 2 requests along those lines. They are once removed, not
- 3 two or three times removed, similar to Sears, but they
- 4 are in the position of being distributors. Their names
- 5 are on the label, and they do not have the direct
- 6 relation -- they are not the actual product
- 7 manufacturer.
- 8 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Are they asking to be
- 9 removed permanently? It seems to me that Sears is
- 10 willing to say, "Okay. We've got a lot of problem with
- 11 '96, but we're willing to do the '97."
- MS. TRGOVICH: Frankly, we have had not had
- 13 those detailed discussions. The discussions that I
- 14 have had were more along the lines of what Mr. Zbur
- 15 raised initially, and that is, we should not be subject
- 16 to this law to begin with. We feel that we are being
- 17 singled out not -- singled out, but being the recipient
- 18 of this certification inappropriately. We do not meet
- 19 the definition of a product manufacturer.
- 20 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay.
- 21 Mr. Frazee.
- 22 MEMBER FRAZEE: Well, Mr. Chairman, I've
- 23 been sitting here biting my tongue and resisting the
- 24 attempt to go into my usual tirade on this subject, but
- 25 what the heck. The hour is late.
- 26 MEMBER EATON: It's getting better every

- 1 meeting.
- THE WITNESS: You know, we're dealing with a
- 3 law that's unworkable on its face. It has the wrong
- 4 target. Even if it's played out to its ultimate, it
- 5 doesn't achieve anything. The random sampling doesn't
- 6 get at anyone. There's no end result, and in the
- 7 meantime we've spent -- one company alone is talking
- 8 about hundreds of thousands of dollars to comply with
- 9 this. I know it's statute, and I'll resist my usual
- 10 thing about some of the dumb things the legislature
- 11 did, but this ranks right up there with ones, and I
- 12 probably voted for it, but I think it's pretty clear in
- 13 this case, and, you know, I'm not going to give advice,
- 14 but I don't think Sears qualifies under this
- 15 definition. I think it's clear in statute, and it may
- 16 be muddied a little bit by regulation, but they're
- 17 clearly not a manufacturer, and if we're going to
- 18 target people, we ought to be targeting manufacturers.
- 19 That's what the statute intended originally. And
- 20 because Sears is a giant and they're willing to come in
- 21 here with all the staff and try to be good people, but
- 22 it's like going after Mom and Pop's Corner Store with
- 23 the 200 items they have on the shelf and asking them to
- 24 certify the recycled content of all of theirs. It's
- 25 just that same principle multiplied a thousand times
- 26 over.

- 1 You know, my solution to this would be to
- 2 find that Sears is not a manufacturer under the law and
- 3 dismiss them and tell them to go home. The issue of
- 4 trying to use this as some leverage for getting some
- 5 compliance with the ultimate goal, and that's to get
- 6 more recycled product and container reduction, source
- 7 reduction, is a good one, but that's extra statutory.
- 8 That's not provided in the law now. If we want to
- 9 pursue that and require it statutorily, then we ought
- 10 to have a legislative proposal prepared to go, and try
- 11 it through the legislature and see if they are willing
- 12 to adopt a minimum requirement for all plastic
- 13 containers. That's the right approach, although,
- 14 you've heard my thoughts on that one, too, but still,
- 15 at least it's cleaner and clearer than this clouded
- 16 method that we're going through now. The reason this
- 17 is taking so long, because there's no right answer.
- 18 We're all sitting here, you know, trying to talk around
- 19 the subject when there is no answer. Doing what they
- 20 want to do creates unfairness with other people, and I
- 21 say my solution is to dismiss them and tell them to go
- 22 home.
- 23 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Ms. Tobias, let's hear
- 24 from you.
- 25 MS. TOBIAS: And on that note, what I wanted
- 26 to talk to the Board about was the staff recommendation

- 1 basically suggests that the Board either adopt a
- 2 protocol or not adopt a protocol on this, and I wanted
- 3 to suggest that we might be in a better position as
- 4 opposed to adopting a protocol, that we look at this
- 5 more in the compliance stage, and instead of telling
- 6 Sears at this time, even though I know Sears would like
- 7 this authorization, that we basically say, you know,
- 8 "We understand what you're doing. We understand your
- 9 constraints. We understand the problem this has
- 10 presented. Go ahead. It sounds like a good faith
- 11 approach, but we're not going to basically accept it as
- 12 a substitute protocol," because I'm not sure there's
- 13 the authority to do that. I don't think there's really
- 14 specific authority to accept a substitute protocol.
- 15 I've also been reminded by the Executive Director that
- 16 there's nothing that says you can't do that. So I
- 17 think it's important to put it into context, but I do
- 18 think that the Board would have more discretion at the
- 19 compliance stage to look at what a "manufacturer," in
- 20 quotes, would do in terms of their good faith effort,
- 21 whether they've tried to comply, whether there was a
- 22 problem in timing, and so I felt that it was important
- 23 to at least put that choice before you, that I think
- 24 there's two different times you can do this. Either
- 25 now and authorize a protocol, or look at them at the
- 26 time of compliance and acknowledge all the effort that

- 1 they're putting into this.
- 2 I think one of the advantages of looking at
- 3 it more at the compliance stage is that it doesn't
- 4 necessarily open the door to all the rest of the
- 5 entities who are now trying to deal with some kind of
- 6 compliance with this statute. I am concerned that
- 7 there might be challenges to the Board's authority to
- 8 accept this protocol in terms of particularly fairness
- 9 to the other manufacturers who are now undergoing this.
- 10 I think that if we were looking at it more at the
- 11 compliance stage, the kinds of justifications or
- 12 rationales that we would use would be the relative
- 13 infancy of this process, this year's our first
- 14 experience, that we think this entity has basically
- 15 tried to do as much as they can to comply with it,
- 16 given the fact that they're -- basically I think,
- 17 nicely saying, that this probably doesn't affect them
- 18 in the first place. We could talk about the size of
- 19 the product "manufacturer" -- again, manufacturer in
- 20 quotes -- and the number of products that they deal
- 21 with, their degree of removal from the manufacturing or
- 22 packaging process, the variety of products that they
- 23 deal with, the resources that are required for the
- 24 manufacturer to comply.
- 25 So, I do want to suggest that I think it
- 26 might work better at the compliance stage. However, I

- 1 also want to offer -- and I think this is something
- 2 that we've only come up with listening to this
- 3 discussion -- there is a section, 17946, little D in
- 4 parens, which basically talks about, "in addition to
- 5 random selection." So it's basically giving -- it's
- 6 acknowledging that maybe there's something else that
- 7 the Board could look at. "The Board may use the
- 8 following criteria to determine when to request a
- 9 certification form from a product manufacturer." It
- 10 then goes on to lists several types, and I'm going to
- 11 read those, but I do want to read the end of it. It
- 12 basically says, "The Board may use the following
- 13 criteria. When the Board suspects that a container is
- 14 not in compliance."
- 15 So if you use this section, it does raise
- 16 the specter, at least, that under the plain meaning of
- 17 the regulation that Sears isn't -- somehow not in
- 18 compliance, but one of the things that it does list in
- 19 this criteria is company size. It also lists container
- 20 type, product type held by the container, company size,
- 21 or receipt of information that causes the Board to
- 22 suspect that the container is not in compliance.
- 23 So I would offer up the possibility that if
- 24 the Board wants to authorize this, I would see and
- 25 it's kind of a combination of some of the things that
- 26 the Board members have talked about -- is not so much

- 1 this is an alternative protocol, but fitting it into
- 2 this section if Sears doesn't mind the connotation that
- ${\tt 3}$ it basically says something to the effect that there's
- 4 a suspicion not being in compliance that it could
- 5 either be due to company size, and then what you're
- 6 basically dealing with is saying, okay, this is -- you
- 7 know, that staff is recommending this based on the
- 8 company size, or they may wish to go back and deal with
- 9 it more on what it says is a container type or a
- 10 product type.
- 11 So I'll just offer that up, that I see those
- 12 as kind of the two choices, to either try to come under
- 13 this if Sears doesn't mind somewhat a somewhat
- 14 majoritive rationale there, or we could deal with this
- 15 at the compliance stage as opposed to this stage. In
- 16 I'm very concerned that there will be a number of
- 17 people coming in as soon as we do this who will all be
- 18 asking for something different.
- 19 So I do think that the -- using the 17946
- 20 section does open the door more to other people
- 21 requesting that type of situation based on some kind of
- 22 circumstances, but I think that's something for the
- 23 Board to consider, or I would suggest that we do it at
- 24 the compliance stage.
- 25 MEMBER JONES: I have a quick question of
- 26 Ms. Tobias.

```
1
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Go ahead.
2
                  MEMBER JONES: What about, Mr. Frazee
3 interprets these people as not being manufacturers?
4 think that might go to the heart of this thing.
                  MS. TOBIAS: Well, it's certainly I think
6 something that we could look at. As I understand it,
7 the way we've gone back to look at -- was it the
8 development of the regs statement of history or the
9 history -- both -- so we've looked at the legislative
10 history and the statement of reasons that adopts these
11 regs and feel that there is a basis for it. However,
12 I've also just asked staff to basically let me see a
13 memo on this. It's something that we haven't looked at
14 at this point, you know, in a legal memo. So I am
15 planning on doing that in any case, but I'm not
16 prepared to say whether that would work today or not.
17
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Well -- go ahead,
18 Mr. Eaton.
19
                  MEMBER EATON: I'm just wondering here
20 that -- that the one section you referred to is more
21 additional, isn't it, as opposed to an alternative?
22
                  MS. TOBIAS: It's -- I think I'll just put
23 in membership own plug here. I think that regs written
24 in a question/answer format should not be allowed
25 basically.
```

MEMBER EATON: I wasn't here.

- 1 MS. TOBIAS: I was, and I remember objecting
- 2 to these at the time. I wish I had stood my ground.
- 3 MEMBER EATON: So do I.
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I wish you had, too.
- 5 MS. TOBIAS: I think the way this reads,
- 6 little D says, "How will the Board determine which
- 7 product manufacturers are to submit a rigid plastic
- 8 packaging certification form, and how will the Board
- 9 notify product manufacturers of its determination?"
- 10 Then the answer to that, which I'm not sure is even
- 11 responsive to the question is, it says, "In addition to
- 12 random selection." I'm willing to basically consider
- 13 that to say that you could read it, either along with
- 14 the random selection you could look at these, or that
- 15 you could pull in other manufactures in addition to
- 16 those selected. I would suspect that the better
- 17 reading of it is the latter basically, that it says,
- 18 "After you picked your random selection, if you suspect
- 19 that there are other manufacturers who are out of
- 20 compliance, then you could go look at them on these
- 21 bases.
- 22 I guess what I think this language in the
- 23 regulations opens up is the ability to basically say
- 24 that there is to the possibility that that something
- 25 else can be considered in addition to random selection,
- 26 and that there's an acknowledgements that there might

1 be other concerns to deal with. I think that's a little 2 weaker, but I think that's a possibility. 3 MR. EATON: With respect to the first 4 alternative, as you've handled as a of compliance issue, that -- first off, you feel that there's a basis 5 that we have the authority to do so, or at least an 6 indication that we would have -- we would be on solid footing? 8 9 MS. TOBIAS: In compliance? 10 MEMBER EATON: If we handled the 11 matter in a Annabay compliance setting --12 MS. TOBIAS: Right. 13 MEMBER EATON: -- some of the things 14 that are here -- we're not sanctioning the protocol, 15 because if I hear what you're saying, is we don't 16 really know where this is going to go. I mean, that's a 17 fair statement, and that's not to say that you haven't 18 made good faith efforts or anything. I think you're 19 just trying to say for time. I mean, others may very 20 well be in the same situation. So that the only 21 precedent that we might be setting is the fact that 22 we're handling it in a compliance setting. 23 MS. TOBIAS: I think the precedent 24 that you're setting is that if there's an entity that's 25 having some kind of difficulty complying with a state 26 statute and state regulations, that they come in as

- 1 early as possible. They work with the staff on how
- 2 they may be able to at least meet the intent of the
- 3 law, if not the letter of the law, and I guess I'm
- 4 pretty comfortable with that kind of precedent, 'cause
- 5 I think it tells anybody else to come. Then I think
- 6 what we can do is we can say -- the Board can say they
- 7 can evaluate when there's a good faith compliance or
- 8 not. When this is an initial year of compliance, I
- 9 think that there, you know, is probably more room to
- 10 move probably five or ten years down the road.
- 11 Another thing might be is if the Board likes
- 12 what Sears comes in with is that you may wish to adopt
- 13 regulations and basically say this has provided
- 14 something when you have these kinds of problems. You
- 15 are, in essence, a distributor, perhaps not a
- 16 manufacturer. You are a very large company, and, you
- 17 know, et cetera. You know, then let's go ahead and
- 18 look at that and see if that's something that you
- 19 basically want to put into the regulations.
- 20 MS. TRGOVICH: And just by note on that
- 21 point, I'd just like to interested parties meeting that
- 22 as such staff, we have told all the interested parties
- 23 that once we are through this certification process, we
- 24 are committed to reopening the regulations as a part of
- 25 Sunset Review because we have never implemented this
- 26 portion of the regulations before and we've found

- 1 numerous problems which we want to be able to fix.
- 2 MS. TOBIAS: And those would be, of course,
- 3 not be in question and answer format?
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Let me tell you how I
- 5 feel about all this. We talked and I think we need to
- 6 start to try to bring some resolution to this, but
- 7 first I agree with Mr. Frazee that I think we ought to
- 8 declare that they are not subject to the statute and
- 9 send them back to Hoffman Estates and leave them alone.
- 10 I can't possibly see how Sears can be considered a
- 11 manufacturer. I think that's like trying to call a
- 12 semi truck a Volkswagen Beetle. If we can't do that,
- 13 then I think we ought to let them try to change to the
- 14 '97 or '98 where they have some time, and we can get
- 15 some decent figures from them.
- 16 And third, if we can't buy those two, then I
- 17 think we should accept the protocol and move on.
- MR. RHOADS: Mr. Chairman, you don't --
- 19 you're not implying to want to support the proposal of
- 20 dealing with this in a compliance in allowing them to
- 21 go on but not us vote on it here and deal with it as a
- 22 compliance issue?
- 23 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I guess my problem
- 24 with that is is that that's sending them off and
- 25 telling them to do a lot of work and expend a lot of
- 26 funds without any assurance from us that we're going to

- 1 accept what they do. They've come to us and said, "We
- 2 see we have a problem here. How can we work it out?"
- 3 And what we're doing then is saying, "Go do
- 4 the work, and if we like it, great. If we don't,
- 5 you've wasted a lot of time and money."
- 6 MR. CHANDLER: I know the hour is late, but
- 7 I have been asked by staff if we could have five
- 8 minutes just to reconnoiter with our counsel before
- 9 perhaps we offer a final thought on this. I don't know
- 10 if that's amenable to the Board.
- 11 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: That's fine with me.
- 12 I think we all could take a little break here.
- 13 (Whereupon, a break was taken.)
- 14 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Come back to order
- 15 here and business.
- 16 Who's going to talk here?
- 17 MR. RHOADS: I think I have to say something
- 18 first. I think I have one of these ex parte contacts.
- 19 I think I'm supposed to --
- 20 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: You're learning.
- 21 You'll learn. See, you go outside and stay away from
- 22 them.
- 23 MR. CHANDLER: Well, Mr. Chairman --
- 24 MR. RHOADS: I had a quick conversation with
- 25 Mr. Best and with the two gentlemen from G.E.
- 26 MEMBER JONES: As did I.

- 1 MR. RHOADS: Did I say G.E.
- 2 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Sears.
- 3 MEMBER RHOADS: Sears.
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: It's easier to say
- 5 Sears and Roebuck than it is these two guys' names.
- 6 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman, I had the same
- 7 ex partes.
- 8 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Chandler.
- 9 MR. CHANDLER: While you were busy speaking,
- 10 we did try to go back and formulate an update to
- 11 staff's recommendation, try to take into account really
- 12 the guidance from counsel, and I'm going to ask Caren
- 13 to try to take a stab at what we think is -- would be a
- 14 final staff recommendation for your consideration at
- 15 this point.
- 16 MS. TRGOVICH: What we are recommending,
- 17 based upon the testimony of the Sears representatives,
- 18 as well as all the dialogue amongst the members and
- 19 staff, is that you consider this protocol in light of
- 20 the compliance option that the Board will have before
- 21 it at either it's November 5th meeting or a subsequent
- 22 meeting depending upon the completion of the summary
- 23 report from Price-Waterhouse. It is our
- 24 recommendation, based upon the regulations in the
- 25 statute at this time, that the best alternative for the
- 26 Board to consider is to not adopt the protocol, not

- 1 deny the protocol, but to provide the direction to
- 2 Sears that we will consider this at the time that staff
- 3 returns with recommendations across the entire
- 4 certification process.
- 5 I would like to get on the record that it is
- 6 staff's opinion that this protocol would certainly meet
- 7 a good faith effort, and that we feel that this will
- 8 provide a representative view on Sears' products that
- 9 fall within the scope of this law, and if they follow
- 10 this protocol that that will be contained within our
- 11 recommendation.
- 12 So our recommendation is that you not adopt
- 13 the protocol, not -- certainly not deny the protocol,
- 14 but provide direction that this will be considered at
- 15 the time of consideration of compliance.
- 16 MEMBER FRAZEE: Mr. Chairman?
- 17 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Frazee.
- 18 MEMBER FRAZEE: I'm going to try my motion
- 19 first, and that's that this -- I will move that this
- 20 Board determine that Sears and Roebuck does not meet
- 21 the statutory test of the manufacturer of products
- 22 contained in rigid plastic containers and, therefore,
- 23 are exempt from provisions in the statute.
- 24 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I'll second that
- 25 motion.
- 26 Is there any discussion on the motion? If

- 1 not, the secretary call the role -- yes, Mr. Jones.
- 2 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Frazee, you've read the
- 3 definition, and you are one of the legislators who put
- 4 this in, and in your mind this does not meet that
- 5 requirement?
- 6 MEMBER FRAZEE: Right.
- 7 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Any other
- 8 discussion? If not, will the secretary call the roll.
- 9 THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
- 10 MEMBER EATON: No.
- 11 THE SECRETARY: Frazee.
- 12 MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Jones.
- 14 MEMBER JONES: I'm going to hold for a
- 15 minute. I'm having a problem with this.
- THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.
- 17 MEMBER RHOADS: No.
- 18 THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington?
- 19 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yes.
- 20 Mr. Jones.
- 21 MEMBER JONES: No. I think what I would
- 22 like to do, though, is offer a substitute --
- 23 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Motion fails.
- 24 MEMBER JONES: -- I'll offer another motion.
- 25 I would like staff to define this
- 26 manufacturer. You know, is this definition -- is Sears

- 1 exempt because they are not a manufacturer, and I want
- 2 that to come back for that discussion. These gentlemen
- 3 are going to need to go back to Chicago and tell their
- 4 bosses what the decision was of this Board.
- 5 So I would say that as part of the motion,
- 6 Number 1, to define what is a manufacturer and do they
- 7 fall within that category, and I think we need that
- 8 answer as soon as possible, and in light of that not
- 9 adopt or deny the protocol, but consider it the work
- 10 plan that they will take, pending that determination as
- 11 to whether or not they are a manufacturer.
- 12 MEMBER EATON: I would just caution my
- 13 colleague about trying to obtain a legal opinion and
- 14 trying then to fit that within the framework of our own
- 15 regulations or statutory law, and I would caution you
- 16 that one of the things that might be more appropriate
- 17 is for us to investigate and report back some of the
- 18 case law and some of the other, perhaps, arguments for
- 19 and against and some of the other legislative history
- 20 that we're not privy to right now. I think it's not
- 21 appropriate for us as a body to interpret statute
- 22 per se, and as in our own regulations, I think one of
- 23 the true remedy for that is either a legal or declatory
- 24 relief or legislative. It's not that I'm not
- 25 supportive of that. I just believe that sometimes
- 26 you've got to be a little more careful as to where

- 1 you're going, because that also can raise some issues
- 2 as to what constitutes for purposes of some of the
- 3 others that fit within that definition. So I would
- 4 just ask, if you want to do that, we can direct staff
- 5 to come back, look at it, give us some information, but
- 6 that should all be part of the overall process by which
- 7 we look at compliance and some of those issues as
- 8 opposed to one in particular. You have to look at the
- 9 greater, because the whole -- the parts make up the
- 10 whole, and I think you might have some other
- 11 information at that time that might also indicate that
- 12 as well, because I too disagree that, you know, we may
- 13 have a Volkswagen Beetle and a semi truck. If it hits
- 14 someone, it's still a moving vehicle, and at the same
- 15 time there is certain vicarious liability, and the
- 16 distribution that we have certain kinds of body of both
- 17 case law and statutory law, which, you know, fair or
- 18 not fair, you know, and there's been a number of
- 19 propositions, and I'll whip one right back,
- 20 Proposition 51, if we all remember, is one that sort of
- 21 allowed local governments that when they claimed that
- 22 they were being hit with deep pockets, and so on and so
- 23 forth, and that truly wasn't the case either, and I
- 24 think if you look at it as part of the whole process in
- 25 what we're going to do in the whole of our
- 26 recommendation, that I think seems to be fair in the

```
1
       context of compliance, but to kind of do a certain
 2
       legal opinion, then you get dueling legal opinions, and
 3
       you don't want to have that either, because I think
       then you force a situation, proponents of a contrary
       view would have to go in and seek either litigation
 5
       and/or some other kind of remedy, and that's not what
 6
 7
       we're here for. We're here to try and see how we can
 8
       treat people fairly, whether they be individuals such
 9
       as Sears or people who would like us to do more, and I
10
       think that's where the caution comes in.
11
                          CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones, would
12
       you restate your motion?
13
                          MEMBER JONES: Well, Mr. Eaton makes
       some good points. What I'm trying to get at is most of
14
15
       the staff recommendation, but I want to include either
16
       whatever that background needs to be. Maybe I'm using
17
       the wrong word and saying legal opinion.
18
                          MR. CHANDLER: Mr. Jones?
       Ms. Trgovich, you indicated you were going to be
19
20
       bringing these regulations back for review. What was
       the time frame for that? Was that January of next
21
22
       year?
23
                          MS. TRGOVICH: I believe it was the
24
       December/January time frame. At the time that we
25
       scheduled these for Sunset Review, we did not envision
26
       a certification process. So it would be following the
```

- 1 completion of this cert process.
- 2 MR. CHANDLER: Would that be amenable to you
- 3 when we look at the entire body of regulation that we
- 4 include at that time a complete review of the
- 5 definition, or the justification of any supporting
- 6 regulation around the statutory definition of what is a
- 7 manufacturer?
- 8 MEMBER JONES: Sure. That would work.
- 9 MR. CHANDLER: That would give counsel a
- 10 little more time to prepare a thorough analysis as
- 11 well.
- 12 MEMBER JONES: That would work. Let me ask
- 13 before -- I'm not going to make a motion. I'm going to
- 14 ask for a little more discussion.
- 15 The idea that we had about dropping them out
- 16 of the '97 certification and down into '97 and '98, is
- 17 that legal?
- 18 MS. TOBIAS: Is putting them into the '78
- 19 category --
- MEMBER JONES: '98.
- 21 MS. TOBIAS: Whatever, the next. You know,
- 22 I think the problem with that is that the regulations
- 23 basically lay out this idea of this random process, and
- 24 I think that as soon as you take out this entity from
- 25 your random process, you're going to get requests for
- 26 others to be taken out of the random process as well.

```
1 I think we're -- and I don't mean to be an alarmist --
2 but I think that we're getting close to -- with some of
3 the proposals to do this to basically not have this
4 program work. I think one of the things that's
5 really --
6
                  MEMBER JONES: Getting close to it?
                  MS. TOBIAS: I meant in terms of this here.
8 I think one of the things that's important
9 to realize is that -- and maybe Caren would want to
10 describe the compliance process here very briefly as
11 she did to us, but there's a lot more leeway in the
12 early years of a program than there is as it goes
13 further, and I think that it might actually be to the
14 benefit of Sears to be exactly where they are at this
15 time with an alternative proposal in the first year of
16 the program where they can say, "We did our best. We
17 came in. We worked with you," and I think that the
18 Board in looking at compliance then has more leeway
19 than you do if you start tinkering which the definition
20 of who is a manufacturer, which I think goes to the
21 heart of the validity of the regulations. If you
22 tinker with, instead of having someone in the random
23 selection of moving them to another year -- I mean, I
24 can't give Sears advice, but I actually think that
25 they're in a very good place at this point, having come
26 in, doing the kind of program that they're doing. It's
```

- 1 hard to see how that's not going to basically be
- 2 considered a good faith approach.
- 3 But I think it would be helpful if Caren
- 4 described once again, you know, what happens next after
- S we get these figures in.
- 6 MS. TRGOVICH: Very briefly, what you
- 7 approved when you directed staff to embark upon a
- 8 certification process was a bifurcated process whereby
- 9 you directed staff to do a random certification of 500
- 10 certificants, or whatever we should call them,
- 11 respondents, and then you said, "Bring that back to us.
- 12 We'll that a look at the information on the whole and
- 13 decide if we want to proceed any further at that point
- 14 with respect to 1996."
- 15 So you will have before you at approximately
- 16 your November 5th meeting, not a decision around
- 17 whether to pursue Sears on a compliance basis,
- 18 compliance enforcement basis, or Vaughn's, or whatever
- 19 entity it is, you will have a broader decision on
- 20 whether to pursue compliance enforcement at all based
- 21 upon the summary reports that Price-Waterhouse will be
- 22 bringing forward. If you choose to do that, then there
- 23 will be a process setup on how to proceed.
- 24 I'd like to make one other point in terms of
- 25 rolling them to the '97 process, and this could be not
- 26 to Sears' benefit, as Katherine stated, because in the

- 1 early years, there is a lot more leeway, or it could
- 2 certainly be to their benefit, and that is if the rate
- 3 for '97 is above 29 percent, there is no certification
- 4 process.
- 5 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman?
- 6 MEMBER EATON: Don't forget we did do this,
- 7 and I didn't do it, but you had the luxury of doing it
- 8 with local government. This is the same process and
- 9 just once removed, as someone reminded us, that where
- 10 you looked at local governments and whether or not they
- 11 met the 25 percent, and those kinds of things, there
- 12 may be some distinguishing factors, but I think in
- 13 terms of being able to fashion some of that, that's
- 14 what this is all about.
- 15 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones.
- 16 MEMBER JONES: Go ahead, Mr. Frazee.
- 17 MEMBER FRAZEE: Just two points.
- 18 I don't think you can make a comparison
- 19 between this when you're dealing with a million
- 20 companies and a finite list of local governments.
- 21 That's comparing apples and oranges, but the real point
- 22 I wanted to make, and I want to point out to my fellow
- 23 Board members is that this determination of who's in,
- 24 and who's out is purely an arbitrary decision to begin
- 25 with. It was not a legal interpretation. It was staff
- 26 sitting down and taking a list of companies and saying,

- 1 "Yeah, this one qualifies. This one doesn't. This one
- 2 qualifies. This one doesn't," and determining who was
- 3 in that pool of companies we're going after. So it was
- 4 not based on any legal decision. It was based on staff
- 5 interpretation.
- 6 MS. TRGOVICH: Just for the purposes of the
- 7 record, to point out we did not, when we put the list
- 8 together, make a determination that all of those
- 9 receiving the certification were in or out. It is
- 10 based upon specifically the products, so each company
- 11 then determined whether or not they were subject to
- 12 once they received the certification.
- 13 MEMBER FRAZEE: But it was an arbitrary
- 14 list?
- MS. TRGOVICH: Correct.
- 16 MEMBER FRAZEE: Otherwise it would have
- 17 100,000 or 200,000 or 500,000 names on it. Then it
- 18 didn't.
- 19 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Let's see if we can
- 20 get some resolution to this now.
- 21 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman?
- 22 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yes, Mr. Jones.
- 23 MEMBER JONES: I think what I have a problem
- 24 with this staff's recommended motion is that we're
- 25 saying, we're not going to adopt it, and we're not
- 26 going to deny it. So they don't know what the result

```
1 to their effort's going to be. So they're going to
2 spend $100,000, and we may determine that, well, it
3 just wasn't good enough. They're better off paying the
4 $100,000 fine. They probably were better off paying
5 the $100,000 fine a couple of months ago. I have a
6 problem --
                  MEMBER EATON: Finally, recovery.
                  MEMBER JONES: Sears has offered to be a
8
9 source of information to do this. They've offered
10 protocol. If we're going to go down this path, I'm
11 going to make a motion that we adopt their protocol,
12 and that way they know one way or the other what the
13 outcome is going to be.
14
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I'll second that
15 motion.
16
                  MEMBER JONES: That motion was the original
17 Resolution 98-329 and including the proposed protocol
18 from Sears.
19
                  MR. RHOADS: Can I ask a question?
20
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Rhoads.
21
                  MEMBER EATON: Are you including the
22 dropping of the item if they don't have the
23 information?
24
                  MEMBER JONES: Yes.
25
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Rhoads.
```

MR. RHOADS: I don't know the -- all these

- 1 procedural calls. I've often heard somebody do a
- 2 substitute motion.
- 3 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Sure you can do a
- 4 substitute motion, which takes precedent over the
- 5 original motion.
- 6 MR. RHOADS: In that case, I'd like to do a
- 7 subsequent motion.
- 8 I'd basically like to move the staff's
- 9 recommendation.
- 10 MEMBER EATON: I'll second that motion.
- 11 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. It's been moved
- 12 by Mr. Rhoads and seconded by Mr. Eaton to accept the
- 13 amended staff recommendation.
- 14 Is there any further discussion?
- 15 I would only say that I have to agree with
- 16 Mr. Jones that by doing that we're putting this company
- 17 in -- a company that is trying to be friendly in a
- 18 limbo area. They don't know. They're going to spend
- 19 their money -- or maybe they won't, but I think we're
- 20 not giving them much to go on.
- 21 With that, will the secretary call the roll.
- THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
- MEMBER EATON: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Frazee.
- MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Jones.

```
1
                  MEMBER JONES: No.
2
                  THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.
3
                  MEMBER RHOADS: Aye.
                  THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington.
4
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: No. Motion fails.
6 I'm going to take up the original motion,
7 which is to --
8
                  MEMBER JONES: I'd like to ask a question.
9
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay.
10
                  MEMBER JONES: Oh, I'm sorry.
11
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Go ahead.
12
                  MEMBER JONES: No, you're right. There was
13 another motion.
14
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: The original motion of
15 Mr. Jones, which is to adopt the staff recommendation
16 as presented in the agenda item today, which is
17 Resolution 98-329. It was moved by Mr. Jones and
18 seconded by me.
19 If there's no further discussion, will the
20 secretary call the roll.
21
                  THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
22
                  MEMBER JONES: No.
                  THE SECRETARY: Frazee.
23
24
                  MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye.
25
                  THE SECRETARY: Jones.
26
                  MEMBER JONES: Aye.
```

- 1 THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.
- 2 MEMBER RHOADS: No.
- 3 THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington.
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Aye. Motion fails.
- 5 Let me try --
- 6 MEMBER EATON: I move we kick this over to
- 7 November 5th. Let me make that motion.
- 8 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Your motion dies for
- 9 lack of a second.
- 10 Let's try this. Let's talk about what I
- 11 think is probably the stumbling block here, and that's
- 12 Number 9, where we talk about Sears' response to -- and
- 13 then kicking them out. Is there some way -- I guess my
- 14 feeling, that was the only thing in this that really
- 15 kind of caught my eye --
- 16 MEMBER EATON: But there's other issues.
- 17 The issues of random sampling --
- 18 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Excuse me. Can I
- 19 finish?
- 20 MEMBER EATON: Sure.
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Thank you.
- 22 My concern was that, gee, you could get an
- 23 awful lot of people that once they know that that's a
- 24 way to get out, and we can get down to, you know, maybe
- 25 only five percent, and there's no -- no incentive for
- 26 them to comply with your wishes, and there is no

- 1 punishment to them for not complying with your wishes.
- 2 I guess I'd like to see something in there that says,
- 3 you know, you guys are going to do something about the
- 4 people that aren't even trying to comply with you.
- 5 MR. ZBUR: I think -- Is it appropriate for
- 6 me to respond to that, Mr. Chairman?
- 7 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yes. Sure.
- 8 MR. ZBUR: Part of the concern that we had,
- 9 and the reason we had suggested dropping them out is
- 10 that if we just can't get the information -- you know,
- 11 we can't get the information within that time frame, I
- 12 think what we suggested to staff is that, with respect
- 13 to those, we'd be willing to go back to those folks and
- 14 work with you on additional ways of doing it, but what
- 15 we saw this exercise, frankly, as being -- one of the
- 16 things we thought would be helpful, was that we spelled
- 17 out, I think in a fair amount of detail, what we would
- 18 do with respect to all of these companies, the real
- 19 product manufacturers, in terms of how -- getting
- 20 information. We spelled that out in details so you
- 21 would know exactly what we were doing, and it was
- 22 spelled out. And I think one of the things this tells
- 23 you is how difficult it's going to be for your
- 24 regulatory focus to be on the merchandiser, as opposed
- 25 to the people who are really making the products, and
- 26 that's why we suggested spelling it out in that level

- 1 of detail. We don't know how hard it's going to be. I
- 2 mean, we may very well get 5 percent back. We may get
- 3 29 percent back. You know, we just don't know, and
- 4 rather than have us go out for six months and go back
- 5 and forth, we figured, you know, we'll go through and
- 6 do these things in this period of time, and then we'll
- 7 report back to you what we did and what the results
- 8 were. And that's why we did it.
- 9 We're open to other suggestions. I mean,
- 10 frankly, if you'd like us to have an additional round
- 11 of us doing more calls after that period of time and
- 12 trying harder to get the information back, you know,
- 13 we're happy to entertain those suggestions.
- MR. RHOADS: If I might, that's why I was --
- 15 made the motion I did is -- and also because of -- it's
- 16 easier to deal with this issue during in the compliance
- 17 when we can see what are the results and make a
- 18 judgment then. I am worried about, you know, accepting
- 19 this protocol right now. I just think we'd have more
- 20 options available to us if we waited.
- 21 I know it puts Sears in a little bit of an
- 22 awkward position, and I would just urge you to -- if we
- 23 don't come to resolution of anything, I would just urge
- 24 you to continue to work with staff on this, and then we
- 25 can deal with it during the compliance issue.
- 26 I for one am very impressed about the effort

- 1 that you have made to comply with this, and I also
- 2 understand the fact that the law is a little vague on
- 3 this particular issue about whether you quality or not.
- 4 I think you folks have put a lot of time in this and a
- 5 little effort, and I appreciate that. I just feel it's
- 6 more appropriate to deal with it during the compliance
- 7 than to deal with it right now.
- 8 MR. ZBUR: If I may suggest one thing that
- 9 may be something for the Board to consider.
- 10 I think it would be helpful for us if we
- 11 could come back -- go back to Sears and indicate that
- 12 this Board, as a matter of policy, indicated that
- 13 protocols of this type would be considered good faith
- 14 attempts, or would be part of the considerations of
- 15 what would be a good faith attempt at the time a
- 16 decision was made to enforce or not enforce. If there
- 17 could be some indication as a matter of policy that
- 18 this is an example of the type of protocol that would
- 19 be taken into consideration, I think that would be
- 20 helpful.
- 21 MEMBER EATON: Mr. Chairman?
- 22 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Eaton.
- 23 MEMBER EATON: I don't think there's any
- 24 doubt, but as you know any good lawyer worth their salt
- 25 will wait till all the evidence is in.
- MR. ZBUR: I'm sorry. Say that again.

```
1
                  MEMBER EATON: I said, I don't have a
2 problem with that, but like any good lawyer, I would
3 wait till all the evidence is really in, and I don't
4 want to -- I think what we're saying here, and what I
5 hope you would understand, at least what I'm trying to
6 relate, as well as the staff, as well as Mr. Rhoads
7 here, is that you definitely will not be penalized for
8 the kinds of efforts that you've made, and I think also
9 one of the situations here is that we're going to come
10 back on November 5th. If we went and followed
11 protocol, we wouldn't get any information back until
12 the 7th, so how do we deal with Sears on the 5th,
13 because you're talking about -- correct? 'Cause your
14 protocol goes all the way into December, first and
15 foremost. So I'm just trying to say, and I think that,
16 you know, that everyone, when it's open -- I don't
17 think there's a problem with relaying -- I think you've
18 heard the dialogue here. I think that you can
19 articulate the argument that we tried to be fair. We
20 are fair. You're making good faith efforts to try to
21 meet us halfway, and we've got some sticky problems to
22 work through. I think that we can all work through
23 those. I think that you can carry back to the company
24 a couple of things. One, the fact that the type of
25 procedure that they're following to obtain the
26 information is a valid one and well grounded in what
```

- 1 the Board is seeking to obtain.
- 2 Two, I think it also puts them in a position
- 3 to help you when you speak with your CEO and your
- 4 implementation as to the kinds of avenues that a
- 5 company such as Sears or anyone else might look to in
- 6 terms of when they have the purchasing power and/or
- 7 what information they need in their contracts with
- 8 their suppliers? I cannot believe that there's not a
- 9 hold harmless clause in a contract by a supplier who
- 10 supplies to such a retailer as yours. At least, if
- 11 not, then perhaps maybe then there might be some other
- 12 kinds of assurance available to seek another kind of
- 13 recourse.
- 14 But I think the whole point is that we're
- 15 putting the cart before the horse. The whole idea of
- 16 November 5th is to try to get everything in here.
- 17 Everyone's trying to hedge in making a good faith
- 18 effort by Sears. What happens -- and I'm just being
- 19 hypothetical -- if someone else comes in on
- 20 November 5th and even goes five steps further than
- 21 Sears has? Both are good faith. Then we have an
- 22 evaluation as to the enforcement side or nonenforcement
- 23 side, and, quite frankly, I think we're a long way away
- 24 from trying to fashion some of the remedies in this
- 25 whole law. I think what we're looking for is not in
- 26 the information, but some the traps for the unweary

- 1 that may lie out there, and you've tried to unveil some
- 2 of the traps that are there, and I don't think that
- 3 this Board is unsympathetic to that.
- 4 Does that make sense to you?
- 5 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman?
- 6 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones.
- 7 MEMBER JONES: Okay. Try it again.
- 8 I'll make a motion that we not adopt or deny
- 9 the protocol, but consider at the time of compliance
- 10 that protocol is a good faith effort on the part of
- 11 Sears and Roebuck.
- 12 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I'll second that.
- 13 MS. TOBIAS: Could I add something in there
- 14 that says -- a small caveat that says something to the
- 15 effect that -- sorry -- I'm having a hard time
- 16 thinking -- that would be not an example of a good
- 17 faith effort, but I guess, Mr. Jones, are you getting
- 18 to the point that you are saying today that this is
- 19 going to be a good faith effort, and you are so finding
- 20 today, or are you saying that it's your feeling at this
- 21 time that this is the type of program that could be
- 22 considered as a good faith effort?
- 23 Sorry. I'm just being an attorney.
- 24 MEMBER JONES: See, I don't look at one
- 25 program as being all that is included in good faith
- 26 effort.

- 1 MS. TOBIAS: Okay.
- 2 MEMBER JONES: As we explained down in
- 3 Santa Barbara, that it is going to take a lot of
- 4 programs for cities and counties to be able to comply
- 5 with good faith effort, but I don't want them leaving
- 6 this building without knowing that this Board is going
- 7 to consider this as a good faith effort. Maybe not the
- 8 only good faith effort that would be required, but this
- 9 would definitely be considered a big piece of a good
- 10 faith effort.
- 11 MR. RHOADS: Yeah, that's what I think is
- 12 bothering us. Are we saying if you do this, you're
- 13 going to comply, period?
- 14 MEMBER JONES: No. I am saying at the time
- 15 of compliance this program will be considered to have
- 16 been a good faith effort, not the only good faith
- 17 effort, but it is not going to be against them. There
- 18 has to be something they can take back and say, "We
- 19 have a result." You know, "We have at least a portion
- 20 of the final product."
- 21 MEMBER EATON: Here's the problem. You're
- 22 making a determination based upon a proposed plan of
- 23 action that may or may not come about, so for you to
- 24 include good faith in the motion already predetermines
- 25 that irrespective of what they do, the fact that they
- 26 proposed this or carried it through, perhaps maybe --

- 1 let me just bring some legalese for you. I think that
- 2 I know where you want to go with this. I think that
- 3 perhaps if you had -- that such efforts by Sears or
- 4 others -- because others could very well fit; correct?
- 5 You're not just saying Sears, but others could have
- 6 similar efforts; is that correct?
- 7 MEMBER JONES: No. This protocol --
- 8 MEMBER EATON: See, that's the problem. If
- 9 you get down to a specific protocol, you exclude every
- 10 other protocol that may -- or every other type of
- 11 effort, and all I'm trying to do is get a -- to be more
- 12 inclusive.
- MR. RHOADS: Or how about --
- 14 MEMBER EATON: Where such efforts -- if
- 15 you'll just let me just finish -- where efforts such as
- 16 Sears or others who may undertake other efforts to
- 17 obtain the information, be given do consideration and
- 18 weight in making determination as to whether or not a
- 19 good faith effort has been made.
- 20 You preserve everything, and I think you
- 21 understand what I'm saying, because there might be
- 22 factors that go in, and I don't know where -- I'll let
- 23 the legal counsel sort of go through -- but, I mean,
- 24 there you have -- you not only -- you may find other
- 25 things that you want to bring into it that you've done
- 26 as well that also should be.

- 1 And I'm just sort of -- I don't know.
- 2 Katherine, do you sort of kind of get that effort --
- 3 MR. CHANDLER: Can you state it again?
- 4 MEMBER EATON: Sure. Efforts such as Sears
- 5 or others may undertake, be given due consideration in
- 6 weight in making determination during the compliance
- 7 phase as to whether or not a good faith effort has been
- 8 completed.
- 9 MR. CHANDLER: So I've got a few notes here.
- 10 Let me take a stab at this.
- 11 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Wait a minute.
- 12 First thing we've got to do is, we've got a
- 13 motion on the floor here --
- MR. CHANDLER: I'm sorry.
- 15 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: -- and we either have
- 16 to have it polled or we need to vote on it.
- MS. TOBIAS: You need a second.
- 18 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I seconded.
- 19 MS. TOBIAS: I think what we were trying to
- 20 do was craft some language that we would consider
- 21 asking Mr. Jones --
- 22 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I understand that, but
- 23 you're also concerned about the record, and so we've
- 24 got to get one motion out of the way before we deal
- 25 with another one.
- MS. TOBIAS: I think we were just trying to

```
1 help him on his motion, not come up with a different
```

- 2 motion.
- 3 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I see.
- 4 MEMBER JONES: I love it when you guys help
- 5 me. I'll hold my motion in suspense just for a minute
- 6 until I hear them, if that's okay, or I'll pole it,
- 7 whatever the heck I have to do.
- 8 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Sure. Go ahead.
- 9 MR. CHANDLER: This is a little rough, but
- 10 let me try again. Danny, I might need some help.
- 11 The Board acknowledges the protocol offered
- 12 by Sears as valid and well grounded and will give the
- 13 protocol full consideration as a good faith effort when
- 14 the process proceeds to the compliance phase.
- 15 Now, what Danny was just adding is -- and we
- 16 can rephrase it -- the Board acknowledges the protocol
- 17 offered by Sears as valid and well grounded and will
- 18 give the protocol and others -- you said and other
- 19 measures that may come forward -- other protocols that
- 20 may be offered?
- 21 MEMBER EATON: There may be other companies,
- 22 manufacturers --
- MR. CHANDLER: Any other --
- 24 MEMBER EATON: Entity.
- 25 MR. CHANDLER: -- and any other entity
- 26 proposals full consideration as a good faith effort

- 1 when the process proceeds to the compliance phase.
- 2 So I think what I was hearing that they were
- 3 looking for is, they were looking for some
- 4 acknowledgement today that the protocol that they're
- 5 offering will be considered as valid and in the form of
- 6 a good faith effort. So I was attempting to craft that
- 7 into the staff recommendation, but getting to the point
- 8 that we will consider this at the time of compliance
- 9 when it comes forward in that phase of this process,
- 10 and if you want to add any other good faith efforts
- 11 offered by any other entity, we'll need to craft that
- 12 into that.
- 13 MEMBER JONES: That do business with Sears?
- 14 MR. CHANDLER: I don't believe it was
- 15 necessarily doing business with Sears. It was with --
- MEMBER JONES: See, that's a policy issue.
- 17 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I think that's a
- 18 given. If somebody comes in with another proposal, we
- 19 can then decide whether we think that is a good faith
- 20 effort or not. It doesn't have to have any effect on
- 21 what Sears is doing. I believe we have that right to
- 22 do that.
- 23 MEMBER EATON: Sure. My point is, if you
- 24 want to take it and limit it to Sears, Chat's fine, but
- 25 you also cannot make presumptions or give a -- and I
- 26 guess part of it is our training -- a position by which

- 1 you have already provided that Sears, just by what they
- 2 have done here, has provided a good faith effort
- 3 without having seen what really is going to take place.
- 4 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: As a result of what
- 5 they've done there.
- 6 MEMBER EATON: Right, because here you've
- 7 got till December 14th under this. I'll I'm saying is
- 8 that, you know, what is it that you're looking for? If
- 9 you're looking for Sears, we don't really have to do
- 10 anything, because no matter what's crafted, they're
- 11 going to have to go back and spend dollars. I think
- 12 that the key here is that these are the -- perhaps
- 13 maybe one of the other things that might be
- 14 advantageous is to look at whether or not we should
- 15 just grant -- if we have the authority -- a 60-day
- 16 extension across the Board for all those entities by a
- 17 certification, if we have the authority to do so, and I
- 18 don't know the answer, and then we solve the problem of
- 19 protocol and everything else, and we avoid all of the
- 20 other arguments, and we don't for close anyone from
- 21 bringing in anything, and it doesn't foreclose Sears
- 22 from doing what they need to do as well.
- 23 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I don't think we are
- 24 foreclosing anybody. I think we're saying this
- 25 protocol that you have brought forward, if you follow
- 26 this protocol out, it is likely we will consider that

- 1 good faith effort if we can't reach the goals that we
- 2 want to. That's not precluding anybody else from doing
- 3 the same sort of thing and bringing it to us saying,
- 4 "Look. We want to do like Sears, and here's our plan."
- 5 MEMBER EATON: And then if we decide to find
- 6 them in noncompliance and we attempt to exercise the
- 7 craft, a remedy, and they'll sue us because they think
- 8 we've already made a finding in good faith, and how
- 9 could we go back, and on and on it goes. It doesn't
- 10 make sense. Counsel would even agree with me on that.
- MR. ZBUR: Well, I think the one thing that
- 12 distinguishes this case is that no one else has come in
- 13 within the time period allotted by this Board and
- 14 actually proposed a protocol. I mean, as of, I think,
- 15 tomorrow, no one will have come today and suggested
- 16 this. So, I mean, we're talking about a subset of
- 17 companies that includes one. I don't think anyone has
- 18 expended the resources that Sears has that has complied
- 19 or not complied. I think it's a very limited group.
- 20 I, frankly, would like to see the Board make
- 21 a determination that if Sears does these -- obviously,
- 22 if Sears doesn't make the phone calls, if they don't
- 23 send the letters out, if they don't do those things, I
- 24 can't imagine why you would find them in good faith
- 25 compliance, but if they do those things at the end of
- 26 this process and submit those things, I would hope that

- 1 the Board would give indication that that would be
- 2 considered a good faith effort, at least for 1996, and
- 3 then with a commitment on the part of Sears that it
- 4 would come back and work with you on either amending
- 5 the regulations or figuring out something that makes
- 6 sense for retailers to meet your objectives in the long
- 7 run as part of your regulations or legislation.
- 8 MEMBER EATON: Because we may be in a
- 9 similar position with another entity that has made also
- 10 those efforts, and they could be in noncompliance as
- 11 well. The fact of the matter is, is that the fact that
- 12 you may or may not have the information without having
- 13 some of the other compliance issues flushed out is not
- 14 a prima facie case that you just walk away,
- 15 irrespective of the product manufacture definition or
- 16 not, and I'm just trying to preserve everyone's ability
- 17 and everyone's right to kind of not foreclose anything.
- 18 I think there are greater issues here than just Sears.
- 19 You're right. You are a subset, but if you all of a
- 20 sudden make a determination in good faith and you don't
- 21 provide the information, then who else can come through
- 22 and use that? And that's the greater issue for this
- 23 Board, and trying to craft something uniquely to Sears,
- 24 I don't generally have a problem with, but I think when
- 25 you start getting into good faith efforts, the
- 26 information's there, and whether we like the law or

```
not, it needs to be enforced, and someone's going to
1
 2
       enforce it at some point, or they're going to throw it
 3
       out, and maybe we've got to go in as a declaratory
       relief and seek that. I don't know. But I know that
       there will be people, whether it be you or those on the
 5
       other side, who are going to seek a legal remedy if we
6
7
       don't try and at least solve the problem in a way that
       avoids some of the pitfalls
8
9
                          MS. TOBIAS: Let me try to parse this
10
       motion language, because I think it addresses some of
       the issues you've raised
11
12
       First of all, it says the Board acknowledges the
13
       protocol offered by Sears. It doesn't say we approve
       it. It doesn't say that we find that their effort is
14
15
       ultimately in good faith. It says that their protocol
16
       appears to be valid and well grounded. So it simply
17
       says the procedure that they're laying out, you know,
18
       appears to us -- and I think this is what the staff
19
       recommendation was -- valid and well grounded, and the
       Board will give the protocol full consideration as a
20
       good faith effort should the process proceed to
21
22
       compliance
23
       So it basically says they will give it full
24
       consideration. As we all know, the consideration item is
       opened to full discussion. So, first of all, they will
25
26
       have to comply with the procedure that they've
```

- 1 laid out. They will basically have to do everything
- 2 they've said. They will come forward with the
- 3 information. Then the Board will basically look at,
- 4 you know, whether that, in fact, does constitute a good
- 5 faith effort, but I think what we're trying to do is
- 6 give them the assurance that staff, who, I think, is
- 7 the one that would give the recommendation to the
- 8 Board, that their procedure or process seems to be
- 9 workable, and that the Board agrees to look at that in
- 10 consideration of a good faith effort. So I think you
- 11 raised some interesting points. I think from a legal
- 12 standpoint, I would prefer that this motion be limited
- 13 to Sears. I think they're the ones who came in.
- 14 They're the ones on the item, and I'm a little bit
- 15 concerned that if the motion concerns "and others" it
- 16 will allow others to come in and ask for the same
- 17 thing.
- 18 MS. TRGOVICH: Nor are there any others who
- 19 have contacted us regarding any additional protocol or
- 20 other approach. They're either submitting the
- 21 information, or they've chosen not to. Sears is
- 22 unique.
- 23 MR. RHOADS: I feel very comfortable. I
- 24 would like to know how Sears feels about it.
- 25 MR. ZBUR: I think we would go ahead and
- 26 support that if the Board would go forward with that.

- 1 MR. RHOADS: I think it might also be
- 2 appropriate to ask Mr. Best how he feels about that
- 3 also.
- 4 MR. BEST: Thank you, Mr. Rhoads. I think a
- 5 couple of issues.
- 6 Number 1. I think from your prospective, as
- 7 I'm understanding this, the idea in its evaluation that
- 8 this is not definitive whether or not it's a good faith
- 9 effort. So that's of one thing that's important to us.
- 10 The second issue, though, is with regards
- 11 Co -- the major concern that we have with this protocol
- 12 is the Number 9, with regards to the dropping of
- 13 products that information is not provided for. You
- 14 know, we have problems with that as a principle, and
- 15 even having this be included in the protocol, we have
- 16 concerns with. So we would recommend that be
- 17 eliminated from the proposal. Certainly, if that
- 18 information isn't made available, that will be something
- 19 that will be considered in the evaluation process. We
- 20 recognize that. You know, if the company comes to the
- 21 Board, says, "Look, we just couldn't get that
- 22 information," that's going to be part of the record,
- 23 but to state in this protocol that that would be
- 24 eliminated from the consideration of the sample survey,
- 25 we just have a problem with that.
- 26 MS. TOBIAS: Would a middle ground on that

- 1 be to basically have Sears show what product that was
- 2 and perhaps -- I'm throwing this out, so either staff
- 3 or Sears can tell me this won't work -- to basically
- 4 have Sears identify the product and perhaps even the
- 5 manufacturer show that that was not available. You
- 6 know, in essence there's a practicability maxim that
- 7 says that you can't be required to provide something
- 8 that's not -- that you are unable to provide.
- 9 Again, I think that the Board would have to
- 10 basically make sure in your procedure that you tried,
- 11 you know, the best that you could to get that, and by
- 12 providing the name of the manufacturer who was not able
- 13 to provide that information to you, that might provide
- 14 the Board with the ability then to go to Sub D and
- 15 pursue those people in ensuing years if that
- 16 information is not available.
- 17 I don't know what kind of position that puts
- 18 you in with your suppliers, but it seems to me that
- 19 might be a midground, and maybe that's something you
- 20 can get back to us on.
- 21 MR. ZBUR: Yeah. I mean, we have concerns
- 22 about proprietary information, which I think we need to
- 23 go back to discuss internally on that.
- 24 MS. TOBIAS: Maybe what the Board could do
- 25 is basically, if that meets -- if that's a middle ground
- 26 for you, maybe you could basically make that part of

Please note: These transcripts are not individually approved and reviewed for accuracy.

```
1
       the motion, and then Sears could come back and say why
 2
       that's not going to be practical or why you can't meet
 3
       that.
 4
                          MS. TRGOVICH: Perhaps I can just add as
       well, because Sears wasn't a part of the earlier
 5
       discussions, but our contract with Price-Waterhouse
 6
 7
       calls for strict confidentiality of the proprietary
       information, so the information would not be disclosed
 8
       in the context of the November 5th item or any
 9
10
       subsequent items here, but it would potentially form the
       basis under Sub D if there is a '97 or '98 cert
11
       process of that manufacturer simply being added to the
12
13
       list.
14
                          MS. TOBIAS: So it wouldn't necessarily
15
       be tied to Sears having provided that information?
16
                          MR. ZBUR: I think if the Board is not
17
       approving the protocol today, I think we'd like to sort of
18
       go back and discuss that and just sort of understand the
19
       ramifications of it, but we understand the point that your
       staff is making, and we'll consider that.
20
       I guess what I would suggest the Board do today is
21
22
       acknowledge something along the lines of what the staff has
23
       suggested. Obviously, I think we would prefer that there be
24
       more of an indication if we do -- if Sears does this, that
       it will be considered good
25
26
       faith compliance with the regulations, at least for
```

- 1 1996. It is a hard thing to go back to the folks and
- 2 say, "Look, we're going to engage in this whole effort,
- 3 and this is going to be one small piece of some
- 4 broader" -- I mean, we're telling you, I think, where
- 5 we are today. I don't know what else would be
- 6 considered in terms of whether we comply or not comply.
- 7 Maybe the percentage of what actually comes in, but I
- 8 think we're giving you a sense of what we plan on
- 9 doing, and whether it's limited to Sears or not limited
- 10 to Sears, I don't think that we have strong feelings
- 11 about that. We would like to have some assurance that
- 12 if they expend this effort and go through this
- 13 exercise, with the manpower that it's going to take in
- 14 allocating a large chunk of their environmental staff
- 15 to do this, that there's going to be some benefit in
- 16 the long run, both for this agency and for Sears, and
- 17 so I think we would like to have -- I mean, in just a
- 18 response to Mr. Best's comments, we'd like to have
- 19 more -- a little bit of assurance that, in fact, this
- 20 is not some small -- 1 of 15 factors that's going to be
- 21 considered in taking enforcement action. We at that
- 22 point, I think, would be in a position where we would
- 23 have to -- and we have not waived that -- you know,
- 24 challenge the Board on the applicability of all of
- 25 this. We don't really want to be in a position to have
- 26 to do that, but I think the -- you know, it raises that

- 1 type of exercise, and I think we'd like to be working
- 2 with you rather than fighting this staff and the Board
- 3 in an enforcement action.
- 4 MEMBER EATON: The flip side of that would
- 5 be that if for some reason in 1997 there is no
- 6 certification process required, you've also reserved
- 7 your right to basically challenge the '96 certification
- 8 process using '97 data.
- 9 MR. ZBUR: I'm sorry. I'm not sure if I'm
- 10 following your point, Mr. Eaton.
- 11 MEMBER EATON: The step-by-step protocol
- 12 that's here, there's also other issues of using other
- 13 information for years more recent that provides a trap
- 14 for us and a slippery slope for this Board, that we
- 15 would have to then provide and use '97 and '98
- 16 information to determine '96 compliance, whereas in --
- 17 if for some reason you might be in a position where in
- 18 '97 there might not be anything required. I can see a
- 19 number of legal challenges arising on behalf, not only
- 20 of you, but of others with regard to these particular
- 21 items.
- 22 I don't think its -- you know, you look for
- 23 assurances. Everyone's trying -- you know, we're sort
- 24 of cutting hairs here. The question that I have is I
- 25 think we understand where you are. You understand
- 26 where we are. Assurances beyond wherein the greater

- 1 issues that this Board might face isn't always the
- 2 case. I'll also provide you another maxim. Ignorance
- 3 of the law is no excuse, and you know we can do maxims
- 4 out of the maxim book, and I think depending on which
- 5. judge you get --
- 6 MR. RHOADS: Let's not go down that road.
- 7 MR. ZBUR: I would just suggest moving
- 8 forward with something along the lines of what was
- 9 proposed.
- 10 MEMBER EATON: Did you have a problem of
- 11 just handling the issue in a compliance setting?
- 12 MR. ZBUR: No. I think our goal is that
- 13 hopefully by working with the Board and the staff on
- 14 something like this, that you will be in a position
- 15 ultimately not to make a finding of noncompliance for
- 16 Sears at the end of this process. That is our hope and
- 17 our goal, and I believe that that is the goal of others
- 18 who want to make sure the companies who are doing the
- 19 right thing are treated fairly.
- 20 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Rhoads.
- 21 MEMBER EATON: You don't even know if you're
- 22 doing the right thing; correct?
- 23 MR. ZBUR: We'll, we don't know that we were
- 24 intended to be subject to this requirement.
- 25 MEMBER EATON: Different answer. Question,
- 26 you don't know whether or not you're in compliance or

- 1 not, even if the information's available? And I'm not
- 2 trying to be argumentative, but I'm saying, you know,
- 3 you're preserving all your options --
- 4 MR. ZBUR: In order to that question --
- 5 MEMBER EATON: -- while cutting off some of
- 6 our options, and I don't think that's where we should
- 7 be. I think if it's, you know, we sit across from the
- 8 table, we say, "Okay. We know what you're doing.
- 9 Great. We'll handle it in the compliance issue."
- 10 You know, you do have other alternatives to
- 11 go back to Sears with. You have legal. You have to
- 12 say, "You know, we pay the 100,000. They may not even
- 13 fine us."
- 14 This Board has a history, and I think a good
- 15 one, that when they get to that point that's a real
- 16 drastic step. I think it's a drastic step for anyone,
- 17 because that's not really where you go. You're not
- 18 looked at as an egregious kind of, you know, bad actor.
- 19 MR. ZBUR: I think, you know, we come in the
- 20 spirit of wanting to work with the Board and the staff,
- 21 and I think, frankly, at this point what I would
- 22 suggest is that the Board move forward with a --
- 23 something along the lines of what Ms. Tobias has
- 24 suggested, and that we would be supportive of that, and
- 25 I think would look forward to working with the Board
- 26 and the staff on a process moving forward and --

```
1
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Rhoads.
2
                  MR. RHOADS: I'd be willing to move that,
3 but I don't want to take the microphone away from
4 Mr. Jones who had it first.
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Jones, did you
6 have a motion?
                  MEMBER JONES: I don't know. After the last
8 one, I was going to ask Bob to come back up with his
9 definition of a manufacturer.
10 Go ahead, Mr. Rhoads.
11
                  MR. RHOADS: I'd like to move the motion,
12 and maybe Katherine can state it again.
13
                  MS. TOBIAS: Sure. The Board acknowledges
14 the protocol offered by Sears appears to be valid and
15 well grounded and will give the protocol -- and the
16 Board will give the protocol full consideration as a
17 good faith effort should the process proceed to the
18 compliance phase.
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I'll second it.
19
20 Okay. If there's no further discussion,
21 will the secretary call the roll.
22
                  THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
23
                  MEMBER EATON: No.
24
                  THE SECRETARY: Frazee.
```

MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye.

THE SECRETARY: Jones.

25

26

- 1 MEMBER JONES: Aye.
- THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.
- 3 MEMBER RHOADS: Aye.
- 4 THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington.
- 5 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Aye. Motion carries.
- 6 MR. ZBUR: Thank you very much.
- 7 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Thank you.
- 8 Okay. We are going to just move Item
- 9 Number 10 to the October 21st meeting.
- 10 Is there some reason that Number 11 has to
- 11 be done?
- 12 MS. TRGOVICH: Number 11, this was the item
- 13 that we requested to be brought back as soon as
- 14 possible, because if we are not moving on the concept,
- 15 then the spring campaigns won't be able to proceed.
- 16 It's a timing issue.
- 17 Addendum Item 1 is timing issue as well.
- 18 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I understand. We're
- 19 going to move 12 to the October 21st meeting. Okay.
- 20 AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 11
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Consideration of
- 22 approval of the regional campaign portion of the
- 23 Contract Concept 46, Grass Cycling Outreach Campaign
- 24 for fiscal year 1998/99.
- 25 Folks, we're all supposed to be going to
- 26 Santa Clara, so can we try to be as concise as we can.

1	MEMBER JONES: This can't wait two weeks?
2	MS. TRGOVICH: I believe that when staff
3	were here last time, they said that if we can't get
4	something on the street by the end of October, which
5	means we have to go through the whole process internally,
6	that we will not be in a position to have spring
7	campaigns
8	CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Okay. Mr. Orr.
9	MR. ORR: I will make short
10	My name is Bill Orr. I'm the manager of the
11	organics and resource efficiency branch
12	The item before you this afternoon is to
13	consider the expenditure of \$450,000 from this year's
14	Consulting and Professional Services Funds for the
15	implementation of three regional grass cycling
16	campaigns.
17	Add its September 18th meeting, the
18	Board approved \$100,000 to complete the the grass cycling
19	video, and I'm here before you today to follow up on the
20	discussion regarding regional campaigns
21	Grass cycling is easy, simple, fast,
22	immediate, and effective, and basically the staff's
23	considered approach is to implement targeted, focused,
24	regional campaigns, looking at three regions of the state
25	that make up approximately two-thirds of the glass
26	clippings generated in the state. Through the

- 1 implementation of these three regional focused
- 2 campaigns, we believe that we can approach between a
- 3 half a million and a million tons of grass within
- 4 25 percent participation rate in those geographic
- 5 regions.
- 6 We polled local interest on the part of the
- 7 three regions that have been tentatively identified.
- 8 That would include Los Angeles and Orange Counties as
- 9 one region, the San Francisco Bay Area and the
- 10 surroundings counties as a second region, and then in
- 11 third, Inland Empire region, which would include the
- 12 Riverside and San Bernadino Counties.
- 13 There has been a definite interest in all
- 14 three of the regions, however, there have been definite
- 15 concerns voiced about the timings of the campaigns
- 16 relative to the local budget cycles and their ability
- 17 to raise the matching funds that have been identified.
- 18 Orange County/L.A. region is the furthest
- 19 along, and has a standard steering committee in place
- 20 and has been able to tentatively identify the necessary
- 21 matching funds. The other two regions are not as far
- 22 along. I would say San Francisco Bay Area would be the
- 23 next furthest along in terms of a regional campaign,
- 24 and then Inland Empire would be behind them, but they
- 25 do not have steering committees currently in place.
- 26 We've also attached to this agenda item a

- 1 boiler plate scope of work that would be used as a
- 2 starting place for discussion with the regions
- 3 regarding these regional campaigns. The options that
- 4 are presented for the Board's consideration are
- 5 basically three.
- 6 One of them would be to fund \$450,000 for
- 7 all three of the regional campaigns.
- 8 The second option would be to allocate
- 9 300,000 for two of the regions.
- 10 And the third option as presented would be
- 11 to allocate 350,000 for one regional campaign this
- 12 year.
- 13 The staff recommendation is to adopt the
- 14 first option, funding all three of the grass cycling
- 15 campaigns, and if one of the things that has come up
- 16 in discussion is in regard to, if the regions are --
- 17 the other two regions that I mentioned are not able to
- 18 come up with all of the matching funds, to have some
- 19 mechanism to consider additional allocations or
- 20 adjustments between the regions in terms of funding.
- 21 So that concludes my initial presentation.
- 22 Are there any questions that I can answer?
- MEMBER EATON: Yeah, I have a couple.
- 24 As you know, we had a discussion. My
- 25 understanding is that we do not have -- we only have
- 26 one entity that's on board; is that correct? It's

- 1 ready to go and match the funds.
- 2 MR. ORR: As far as the discussions that are
- 3 currently going on right now, we have one region that
- 4 has provided us answers back that they tentatively
- 5 identified the matching funds, but it's sort of -- the
- 6 jurisdictions are sort of between a rock and a hard
- 7 place, because we haven't had anything to offer them up
- 8 until this point. So we've been working them
- 9 informally, and on an informal basis, one of the three
- 10 regions has been able to come up with a tentative
- 11 identification of matching funds, that's correct.
- 12 MEMBER EATON: And this is three-year money
- 13 so that if we were to give you the money for the entity
- 14 and for the outreach that has already agreed to do the
- 15 math, and then as other discussions take place with the
- 16 other regional campaigns as they come up with matching
- 17 funds, we have a precedent which shows that if you can
- 18 come up with the matching funds, we give you the money,
- 19 that, too, could work.
- 20 MR. ORR: That could work. However, what
- 21 that would mean is clearly the other two regions would
- 22 not be implementing campaigns this year.
- MEMBER EATON: But you haven't got any
- 24 commitment that they're going to do it anyways. That's
- 25 the point. You've got one who's ready to go at the end
- 26 of October, which is why we stayed here this evening to

- 1 deal with that. If there's only one out of three,
- 2 let's just go with the one that's ready to go. As the
- 3 others come on board, we have the ability then to do
- 4 that. We also have the ability to better understand
- 5 what we learned from the first arrangement with the
- 6 first regional entity that wants to go. You learn by
- 7 entering into the negotiation process, and you take
- 8 something away. So if we're not there yet with the
- 9 second, why not -- the money's not going anywhere.
- 10 MR. ORR: That would definitely work. I
- 11 think the recommended staff approach was simply that we
- 12 would get the initial conceptual approval. We would
- 13 negotiate with the regions and come back with actual
- 14 contracts for further consideration by the Board. But
- 15 either approach would work.
- 16 MEMBER EATON: I think we do the one that
- 17 we've got ready the money to come from, and let's go on
- 18 and let's see what we can bring back.
- 19 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Frazee.
- 20 MEMBER FRAZEE: I was just prepared to go
- 21 with the staff recommendation, the way that it's
- 22 drafted.
- 23 MS. TRGOVICH: Staff Recommendation 1, which
- 24 was 450,000 for the three campaigns, Option Number 3,
- 25 which was the 150,000 for the initial campaign and have
- 26 staff come back at the time that the other two regions

- 1 sign on. 2 MEMBER FRAZEE: But you're coming back 3 anyway. MS. TRGOVICH: Correct. 4 MEMBER FRAZEE: So this is conceptual 6 approval and it gives them some negotiating room. 7 Well, there's a lull Mr. Chairman. 8 I'm going to move to adoption of 9 Resolution 98-331. 10 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I'll second that. 11 MEMBER JONES: When Mr. Frazee was 12 explaining that logic, Mr. Eaton reading part of that 13 proposal, and I'll just ask for your -- 'cause I think 14 it gets at what both want, but I don't know. It 15 doesn't matter. 16 What was the motion again? 17 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Mr. Frazee was to 18 adopt Resolution 98-331. 98-331. It was moved by 19 Mr. Frazee, seconded by the chair. 20 If there's no further discussion, will the 21 secretary call the roll. 22 MEMBER EATON: Can I get clarification that 23 those contracts are going to come back?
- 26 MEMBER EATON: And there will be an

MR. ORR: Absolutely.

CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Yes.

24

1	evaluation of each of the campaigns as we spoke about.
2	MR. ORR: Absolutely.
3	MEMBER EATON: Independent?
4	MR. ORR: Yeah.
5	MEMBER EATON: And not provided by the
6	entity that you're contracting with as proposed in the
7	contract you have, that the entity is to evaluate
8	themselves as opposed to the Board evaluating the
9	campaign?
10	MR. ORR: I think staff is prepared to
11	take direction requiring independent verification.
12	MEMBER JONES: Good. Did somebody second
13	that?
14	CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: I did.
15	MEMBER JONES: All right.
16	CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Any further
17	discussion? If not, will the secretary call the roll.
18	THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
19	MEMBER EATON: Aye.
20	THE SECRETARY: Frazee.
21	MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye.
22	THE SECRETARY: Jones.
23	MEMBER JONES: Aye.
24	THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.
25	MEMBER RHOADS: Aye.
26	THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington.
	275

- 1 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Aye. Motion carries.
- 2 ADDENDUM AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 1
- 3 Move to Agenda Item -- Addendum Agenda
- 4 Item 1, consideration of approval of the scope of work
- 5 for an interagency agreement for the Department of
- 6 Conservation to conduct surveys of rigid plastic
- 7 packaging container processors and reclaimers for 1997.
- 8 Ms. Trgovich.
- 9 MS. TRGOVICH: What I would ask the Board at
- 10 this point, given the hour, is would -- the purpose of
- 11 this item is to approve the actual scope of work so we
- 12 can execute the contract. It contains the same
- 13 elements as this contract did last year with the
- 14 Department of Conservation. It adds a reclaimer
- 15 survey, which was the direction of the Board.
- 16 If you would like, I could answer questions
- 17 or provide a fuller presentation. And Cindy Young from
- 18 the Department of Conservation has been sitting in the
- 19 audience since 9:30 this morning.
- 20 Raise your hand, Cindy.
- 21 CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Boy, I hope somebody's
- 22 going to buy you a martini.
- 23 MS. TRGOVICH: We'll all be on the road to
- 24 Santa Clara.
- 25 MEMBER JONES: Mr. Chairman, I'll make a
- 26 motion that we adopt Resolution 98-337.

```
1
                  MEMBER FRAZEE: I'll second.
2
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: It's been moved by
3 Mr. Jones, seconded by Mr. Frazee. If there's no
4 further discussion, will the secretary call the roll.
5
                  THE SECRETARY: Board Member Eaton.
6
                  MEMBER EATON: Aye.
                  THE SECRETARY: Frazee.
                  MEMBER FRAZEE: Aye.
8
9
                  THE SECRETARY: Jones.
10
                  MEMBER JONES: Aye.
11
                  THE SECRETARY: Rhoads.
12
                  MEMBER RHOADS: Aye.
13
                  THE SECRETARY: Chairman Pennington.
14
                  CHAIRMAN PENNINGTON: Aye. Motion carries.
15 Now, is the point for any open discussion
16 from anybody in the audience.
17 Hearing none, we're adjourned, five 37.
18 (Whereupon, the proceedings concluded at
19 5:37 P.M.)
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
```

1 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2 STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
) ss. 3 COUNTY OF SOLANO)
4 I, JANENE R. BIGGS, a Certified Shorthand
5 Reporter, licensed by the state of California and
6 empowered to administer oaths and affirmations pursuant
7 to Section 2093 (b) of the Code of Civil Procedure, do
8 hereby certify:
9 That the proceedings were recorded
10 stenographically by me and were thereafter transcribed
11 under my direction via computer-assisted transcription;
12 That the foregoing transcript is a true
13 record of the proceedings which then and there took
14 place;
15 That I am a disinterested person to said
16 action.
17 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have subscribed my
18 name on November 23, 1998.
$\bigcap \bigcap \bigcap \bigcap \bigcap \bigcap \bigcap \bigcap \bigcap \bigcap $
20 Janone S. Diggo
Janene R. Biggs
22 Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 11307
23
24
25
26